

THE STORY OF CREATION

New Creationism / by Bertram Eljon Holubek, Germany / www.Beljon.de

November 11 = Frimaire 11 / Version 3.2

Public Domain Text, Heritage of Humankind, distribute freely

1. [Introductory](#) Today 90% of US-Americans believe that this world was not created by way of evolution alone. Indeed, based on lots of impossible finds of history, and revealing fraud and foolish errors of science, this text explains how this planet was created by God. UTR (Universal Truth Religion, see the bottom chapter) also explains why old-time science is unable to compute this.
2. [The Big Bible Delusion](#) This text discusses some of the mysteries, fraud and funny nonsense that bible literalists are spreading. But also a number of truly impossible finds is discussed here, from the spark plug of Noah's car (no kidding!) to the mystery-ape Oliver the humanzee, to an irretrievable article in 'Nature'. Statistics show that only Nordic quality humans are good enough for God's wisdom, and this excludes bible badgers.
3. [New Creationism](#) Life on Earth only really started with the Cambrian explosion, and this is hardly explainable by old-time science. Rock layers at the Grand Canyon lead us back to the age of Vendium and before. While we diligently check out evidence for faintest, earliest traces of life, we meet the mystery of a ice-age that is moving.
4. [Snowball Earth](#) How can it be that data from the period when apparently all the Earth was one big snowball do not match? The surprising story that UTR has is that the Earth only formed and warmed up when the Earth Goddess approached the planet with her spaceship.
5. [The Age of Slime](#) What happened before the age of frost? Professor A. (or D.) Seilacher claims he has found worms from that period of time - no, he has found holes of such worms. But as we look at the Seilacher holes, we find much more than we expected. We also find a bizarre scandal that was covered-up.
6. [The Secret of the Can](#) This chapter tells us how hard it is to find and identify rests of ancient microbes. Professor Schopf claims that he has found fossils with an age of over 3 billion years. But we also find a bizarre case of fraud and feuding. Under very heated conditions those carbon traces were formed, hardly distinguishable are they from the surrounding rocks, so who may call them traces of life?
7. [The End of the Dinosaurs](#) Why did the dinosaurs die out, really? God decided to scrap them. But God didn't cause those large celestial impacts, who were much more numerous and bad than it is known today. Also the 'Gaia theory' can't explain why life was able to recover so fast and so smoothly.
8. [Mysteries of the Moon](#) There are really bizarre theories about the origin of Earth and Moon. Using mental alchemy, Professor Jacobsen concludes that the Earth must be exactly 4567 million years old. Other studies though show how the Earth's mantle lied about it's age. We also learn something about lunatic psychologists.
9. [Creation in Progress](#) This last and funniest chapter raises 16 objections against Darwin's evolutionism. We also look at the jukebox coddfish and other crackpot results of evolutionist's speculations. While haughty and fooled old-time scientists take refuge to fantasies, let us seriously look forward to a Paradise on Earth. There God's darlings will sport as many arms as they can handle. We will also make good use of the cuddle effect.

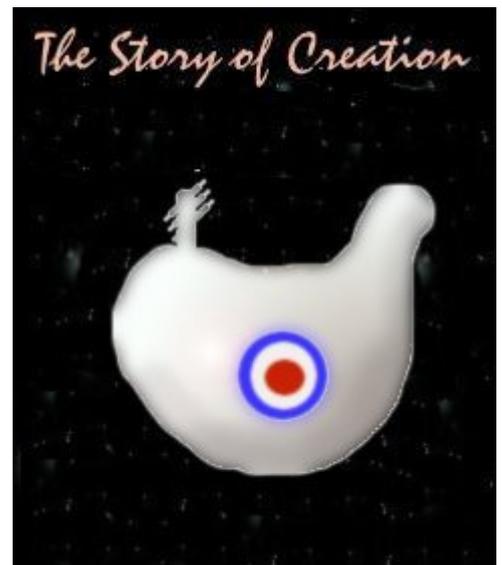
An Introduction into UTR (Universal Truth Religion)

Text history: Version 3.2 of this text has a few minor changes only compared to version 3.

1. Introductory

1.1 The Diva of Creation

Life on Earth appears in strange forms. If you open up the better books of biology and fringe science research, if you read about mysterious finds not well explained, about mind reading and miracle workers, you may come to the idea that there is much in life that humankind does not understand. Surely we didn't take the time in the past to really check this out. So many people used to be fiercely blinded by bad religions and ideologies! This always gave us so many troubles! There was the nuclear threat, those constant wars, and all that man-made misery! Much of this lately stopped. It was because I started spreading texts like this one, telling you about our Goddess living at the heart of this planet. It's life, but much weirder than any creature that we find on our planet.



So is there a deity with us? No matter what or where she is, she definitely is a diva. She doesn't show her seals to any common man, and to those dwarfs who always were so big-mouthed in the science community she stayed rather invisible. She showed her three-layered heart to me only.

So who am I? Think of me as the saviour, who is maybe not your saviour. I reveal you lores that might eventually save you. That is my main objective in life. I could tell you any nonsense, if this would help you, and this would be okay. But I am very glad that I am able to tell you basic stories of life and science. I bring you tidings how God created this planet. And then I check out the facts. And lo, the facts tell that I am correct. And it's all so obvious! So how can it be that all the scientists of ages past were unable to get to the correct conclusions? Our Earth Goddess saved the best wisdom and revelations for me.

As unlikely as it may seem, the basic facts of true religion are all revealed in my documents; since I am the only man who was chosen by the Earth Goddess, the deity who really created the Earth (teaming up with other moreless good congeras). In this document I present a lot of facts who should leave no doubt that our blue and green planet was artfully created exactly 624 million years ago (Ma) from frosty lumps, by a person we may well call the good Earth Goddess, who subsequently made it become a populated hospitable biosphere.

I look diligently at the evidence that researchers have gathered so far. Old-time scientists used to think that the Earth is over 4 billion years old and that life gradually evolved. But all evidence for early life just vanishes before our eyes, as God tries to check it out. The finds tell us a different story about what seems to have been the 'Super-Ice-Age' and the 'Cambrian Explosion'. Only then life was created, creation really started not much sooner than ~575 Ma. Ever since that time, the good Earth Angel has managed to protect life. Our precious planet went through hard times, periods of global disasters called cataclysms. Those were the days when big comets from outer space crashed down on Earth. But the raw data again show facts that only true religion can explain! Some cataclysmic periods well started before the comets came in. Only with news from the sky we can evaluate that we were extremely lucky with our planet. The good goddess Ga-Däna from the star Epsilon Eridani was not so lucky. The big cataclysm of 251 Ma killed all life she had grown on her planet, that is

today all silent and covered by ice. So really, our Earth Goddess Sofia Ewa did a life-saving job then.

Some bible fundamentalists today predict a forthcoming cataclysm. Christian fiction bestsellers like 'Left Behind' say that angels will take away the Christians to the sky, while Mother Earth must face celestial terror attacks. But here the true religion UTR again tears down the curtain of illusion. Seven evil Greys, insane devils at near stars, are our next neighbours. They have destroyed all life that they had on their planets. Christian spaceships would be lucky to avoid their stars, because those Greys are obsessed by cruelty like fantasy vampires. They inflict pains on other people to suck away their lifeforce, this is what they then consume. This means that we humans have no alternative but to stay here on Earth and take a stand against evil. What is the best way to fight evil? Let's make this planet become a better, saner, greener place.

1.2 Who is the Process of Life?

Is there a God, and did God create this world and all life on it? Old-time science still won't hear a word of this. They explain everything with Darwin and Lady Luck. But few people believe them nowadays. According to a recent Gallup institute poll, as much as 90% of the U.S. citizens fail to believe that life on our planet did evolve naturally, without the help of God nor aliens. Scientific atheism however knows of no good God, and this is what the majority of scientists still committed to in the years after Y2K, year +2000. To many modern people this talk sounds much like what the US-government always used to say about the assassination of JFK - all this official talk just can't be correct.

Hold it! Not a few of our old-time scientists occasionally express sombre religious allusions off the record, for instance by calling volcanoes pits of hell. Seriously, can it be true that a hell exists down there, like we used to find it in the fantasy book of Dante *Divina Comedia*? So who believes in comedy? We get the impression that many old-timers still hold on to the churches and to Christian culture and family values as Christianity promotes them. But they don't really believe in nor commit to Christian religion, not even in private. Occasionally they let us know that they are maybe scared.

But, we find that a few outsider scientists have already developed a theory that helps us to get past old-time atheism. It's the Gaia-Theory. This theory regards our biosphere and concludes that it can't be a pure coincidence that life exists on Earth. There are unknown processes who keep up life on Earth. So what is it that the old-time scientists do constantly disregard or oversee? Nobody knows this. The word for this process of life is Gaia - it's the old Greek word for the Goddess of Earth. So here we have a few scientists who are ready to hear more words of God, about how planet keeping and life development is done.

1.3 Getting past the Old Tyrants

But if our world was not created by coincidence, then who did it? In years past mainly Christians of the weirder sort claimed that they knew the correct religious answer. But for any moreless sane mind it should be rather obvious, starting with chapter one of the bible, that Christianity just isn't the answer to all the questions. Bible fundamentalism had to surrender to the scientific facts roughly 150 years ago. Those were the days when people realized that the big bones they found were not bones of drowned giants but bones of dinosaurs. Those were the days when people also realized that the soil they live on was not washed clean by Yahweh in a wrathful deluge, but shaped by millions of years of ice scraping on it. As I have shown in my documents 'The Global Warming Mystery' chapter 2.4, the end of scientific bible fundamentalism around +1850 also ended a period of time that was called the small ice age.

We meet here a phenomenon that should bring hope to us all: Creation benefits if old-time bad religions loose their grip on the minds of the humans. Then even the climate gets better. We used to have lots and lots of tyrants with a Christian background. Stalin and Hitler were raised as Christians too. One thing that the Earth Goddess absolutely dislikes is, if old-time tyrants try to give her the virtual heel to command her actions.

Bible tyrants used to know her well sometimes, and they eventually made her obey by way of blackmail. She dislikes shady deals, but if she absolutely must she even plays the devil for Christians. Today in the Christian year +2011 there are hardly any bible tyrants left, or are they? While Universal Truth Religion is gradually winning the upper hand on planet Earth, the immediate effects of this change of eras are still hardly perceptible. In +2011 all the most charismatic ideological leaders just lost their firm standing. In North Africa God toppled two autocrats and one cruel tyrant. The Roman-Catholic Pope in Rome still remains on his feet, but they have to move him on some kind of wheeled apparatus into the chapel now. That was after he publicly called upon his church to say farewell to former powers and privileges. The Buddhist figurehead, the Dalai Lama, vowed to resign. The super rogue Osama bin Laden was shot dead. The biggest leader (ha, ha) Fidel Castro retired. So who is left? I am. While more and more young people see the light, most of the old figureheads just loose their charisma that came with their strong beliefs. Those who can't leave in time experience phases of bad temper and pains and feebleness that gradually reduce them and weaken their minds.

And yet, we are not over with discussing the bible ideology in schools and churches. It is our objective to stop those old timers and to make their followers disavow them. We don't want half-insane old guys to lead us into a better tomorrow. This means that we keep our performance on a low level. While old-time religious leaders are not forced to take a stand against God, they must face a gradual reduction of influence. Thus the world gets past those old ideologies, while only elderly people still know and believe in them, who then die out without successors. Some may realize that the whole world has changed beyond recognition. Most of the others but realize nothing, but their minds are ruled by childhood dreams.

At the same time better young people just learn the new ways from the moment on they develop their minds. Old teachers try to educate them with the bible, but with little effort and little success. The old nonsense just fails to stick in the minds! As clerics become child molesters they show that there is something wrong with their old-time religions. When young people then hear of the Earth Goddess, they realize that this a person they always knew. The Earth Goddess makes a stronger impression now on humankind. New humans will know her before she made her coming out.

2. The Big Bible Delusion

Before I begin with science, let me dedicate this chapter to bible creationism, to those who believe that the Bible is true to the word, at least moreless. If you check publications of bible fundamentalists, you may be surprised by some of the material they come up with. Some 'impossible finds' they present seems to give proof that the geological timetable for instance is all wrong, but that man walked with the dinosaurs...

Science thinks that is has long ago refuted the bible tales as mere fantasies or ancient lies. But what experts cannot explain nor understand is why still so many people believe in the Bible, and why at times this stuff is even gaining more and more popularity.

Only UTR has the correct answers to the big questions of history. But those answers are not for everybody. In fact it is better for many people that they do not take up UTR, because they cannot take a stand in the truth. And this, if nothing else, explains the big delusion that leads so many people away from the truth into bible literalism.

The Bible has many stories and answers, but those answers are neither good nor true. Why does the fictional deity Yahweh send commination or pestilence? How might it be explained

that all the animals were just created within a day? You never really know this, just judging by the Bible. This material is all so irrational, that many people who oppose it focus on the reality aspect. But we should not forget that there is also a goodness aspect. Why does the Bible put the blame on the women and pushes them down so much? This is what we should ask first.

If the real Earth Goddess would have come out earlier with her wisdom, this would have raised a storm of protest and opposition against her. The Bible raises big prejudices against her. Must God consider Christians as enemies? No, but God remains cautious, and does delude bible believers rather than trying to win them over.

There is a division line in our society that divides better A-class and lesser B-class people. As I have already shown in my text 'Hollywood Mythology', it is typical for those B-people that they rather prefer unreal fictional stuff over the reality. It's mainly because in reality they are just second class. But while we may well explain the mysterious popularity of the Bible with this aspect, it's really rather impossible to get this truth into the minds of B-people. But then again, God does not want to let the secrets of creation fall into the hands of bible infidels.

2.1 Noah's Spark Plug

Oh yes, the Ark was found!
In +2001 Porcher 'Porky'
Taylor from Richmond
University in Virginia
realized that he has seven
beams in his eye. Taylor is
sure he found rests of Noah's
Ark at a high slope of the
mountain Ararat: "It looks
like a strange, barge-shaped
form made of seven parts,
that is just as big as it should
be according to the Bible."
Taylor thinks that with an
overall size of 183 meters the
Ark looks softer and



smoother than the stones of the mountain Ararat. He even thinks he has identified a ship's keel. Hallelujah friends and neighbours, this sounds like finally, the South will rise again! After all it is true that the Bible allows slavery (Lev. 25:44).

Okay, maybe it's still too early to say if Porky Taylor has really found the Ark. The photos he has passed on to the press do not look very impressive, since they only show a mountain ridge, that looks like the other mountain ridges nearby. But Taylor must know, since he is an expert of satellite reconnaissance. Indeed, Taylor has made his discovery from a distance of 750 kilometres, using photos from the satellite Ikonos 2. Sadly Richmond can't send an expedition to that location right now - the mountain of Ararat belongs to the Turks. Turkey is a NATO ally, but at the moment those 'mountain Turks' are too busy with some kind of civil war against the Kurds. Oh, surely they could learn from the Bible and from U.S. history too. But who cares whether the Ark has really been found! Bible badgers have the long tradition to not sully their elevated minds with anything as squalid as evidence. In the Middle Ages, the heydays of Christian science, those bible pundits would think that scholastics win over science. In other words: If the books are contrary to the evidence, then the evidence must be wrong.

Anyway, if we have the Ark, then surely we can find out now the exact year of the deluge.

Let's not use dendrochronology (tree ring analysis), that would be too questionable. But let's check out what the Bible says about this. How old is our planet, actually?

It was Bishop Usher who calculated through the dates of the Bible and concluded that God must have created the Earth exactly in the year -4004 (4004 B.C., that is year 2B5997 of the W3C calendar). 17th century bible badger John Lightfoot even calculated back the exact day of creation, and came to the 12th September of year -3928. The Jewish calendar is still based on a similarly fictional calculation, it starts with the year -3751. For centuries pious Jews have fought out funny disputes about whether the exact day of creation was the 25th *elul* or rather the 1st *tischri*. This is what Jewish religion students still learn and discuss, many at the expense of working tax payers, as they flock into the *yeshivas*, the Jewish religious schools. Now, some say that Jerusalem is a big asylum that only misses a roof above. But how many people in the USA may believe that the Earth is truly of biblical age, less than 10.000 years old? Make a guess before you read on...

Anyway, according to bible pundits, about 1000 years later creation came to a serious disruption. God was dissatisfied with the performance of most humans and decided to wipe them all out with that big deluge. Many bible pundits have searched for decades for rests of the Ark, Noah's giant cruiser, near the mountain of Ararat. Volumes of speculations have been written about it. Strange is it though that we do never read a word of criticism or any moral judgement about God's cruel decision, to drown all humans with the exception of a few Jews. Definitely this story is the most dire nonsense. But then again, to defend their cause bible pundits often present the so-called impossible finds. They say that some finds of archaeology and geology give proof well that science is wrong and that the Earth must be much younger than science believes today.

One of the most bizarre finds is certainly that of the spark plug that was found at an excavation site in the desert of Arizona. So, must we think that Noah and the early Semites weren't riding on donkeys, but already had cars? This illustration shows well the consequences. They could have committed sins in a Ford. Or must we think of an ancient Mercedes Benz? Surely this would give reason for another of the controversies that bible badgers like so much, ha, ha. But let me point out that I found weird things too on my carpet. It happens indeed that things materialize to miracle workers and to people who believe. So what? Most of the things I occasionally find are crap carried through space-time by the Greys. In rare cases though also cannonballs, objects of gold and even a lion suddenly appeared. Critics from the camp of old-time science think that it is easy to refute the nonsense of the bible badgers with the help of science. Biologist Wolf from Topeka University thinks that bible creationism is so popular in the USA because it offers simple solutions to them. But no, this definitely can't be true. If we look at how bible badgers must argue and think to defend the legend of the Ark, we may be surprised about the complicated thought models they eventually invent. Compared to the quandaries of bible creationism legends, the real story of creation sounds much simpler. But we may conclude that it is really a mystery to science why many people again and again fall for bible fundamentalism. Science has explanations ready for finds of our past, but they can't really explain the way the minds of bible badgers work. What do bible badgers say of this? Surely they will refer to God giving them personal inner advice. And surely this is much of the true story. People believe in the Bible because they are made to believe that this is the truth. They even believe impossible stories, stories that nobody can understand. Their minds just work that way.

Can we understand the human mind today? Surely in many aspects humans still think like animals do. They struggle to win food, territory and reproduction chances. If we look at the Bible from this perspective, we find out that this stuff is much more attractive for some sorts of humans than for others. The dark and puny Semites for instance may well cherish tales that they are the best and destined to inherit the earth. The old greyheads may well like to hear that the heroes of the Bible are often old men. For Semites as well as for dark and small Hispanics, the Bible helps with the reproduction chances, and this is why they often keep to it. Things

would be much different if we all had a religion that prefers the blond Nordic. It's well explainable that B-class people, as I like to call them, people of the second category, come up with the Bible. After all this stuff seems to support them in their struggle against better A-class people. But many other aspects of bible literalism are unexplainable by psychology. Here the answer lies in the dark realm of the unconscious: This means that people don't understand themselves and have no control over what they think and do. Often human behaviour seems to make little or no sense. But then again, all of the mysteries suddenly clear up if we think that human minds are influenced or controlled by supernatural persons, good or evil ones. And this is not just a weird theory. Ask bible badgers whether they are mentally influenced by God or tempted by devils, and they will surely say themselves that that is the case. Oh yes, let me not forget to mention that according to a Gallup survey, 45 % percent of the US-Americans believe that the Earth is not older than 10.000 years. Amen and Howgh!

2.2 What did really happen some thousand Years ago?



This stone statue is what we must call one impossible find of history - because of it's age. The Eva from Tan-Tan was found among relics from the middle Acheuléen period, this means that it is at least 300.000 years old. Some old-time scientists thought before that it is impossible that early homo-erectus humans were able to work such things. When German archaeologist Lutz Fiedler found this object, he thought that it was only a stone formed by the weather. He took it home anyway, but only when Australian archaeologist and arts expert Robert Bednarik diligently examined this stone, it became clear to those men that it was a work of ancient art. This story is unbelievable, isn't it? It is as if Eva didn't want to reveal her face, as if she turned her back to those atheist scientists. There are many similar finds. But the question why during all times of prehistory humans have always again formed stones who show some kind of faceless, shapeless goddess, is one of the big unanswered questions of our history. Hey, even the bible says that the bible isn't true! In fact, God Yahweh warned Adam and Eve not to eat the fruit of the tree of wisdom. But today we are eating the forbidden fruit, and find it tasty.

All the facts of archaeology and palaeontology say that our planet is definitely much older than 6.000 years. What did really happen on Earth, 6.000 years ago? We have found many remains of those prehistoric days. On Malta, in Turkey and on many European coasts people were building large temples and tombs then. They revered basically the great goddess, a person we may call Mother Earth. Many cult objects and carvings have been found. They show a strange kind of woman, sometimes very obese. Such cult objects mix human and strange non-human features. In general, this mother deity was known in two forms, as the fertility goddess of agrarian cultures and as the mistress of animals in hunter cultures.

Historical science can't say much about the origin of this cult that much dominated our pre-history. Written sources are missing. But the new UTR religion can explain many of the weird features. In some temples we sometimes find stones ornated with many small dots or marks. This in fact is a true feature of the Earth Goddess. Her divine lamprete (fish) body is covered with electromechanical contacts, who lead to contraptions and to hyperspacetime antennas. But this is still tomorrow's science and not the topic of this text.

The ruse between bible fundamentalists and scientists is also a clash of cultures. Dominating with the Bible are the Jewish and Christian darkheaded bloodlines. They used to moreless believe that the Jews are the best people of this planet, chosen by God. Regarding the Jews we may easily see that in that case God must have no good sense of taste, that this just can't be true. But then again, did not God especially prefer and visibly bring forward the Jews? According to history textbooks, Jews have invented the alphabet. And Einstein was a Jew too. But let me here not talk again about all the errors of Einstein, let me look to the alphabet instead. Is it true that the Jews were the first to come up with the method to write the way we do, separating words into letters?

Historical science says today that Semites in Sinai and Egypt indeed were the first to use alphabetic writing. But let us check what early Semites have been writing after they had just invented their first letters in this remote turquoise mine they were exploiting. On an Egyptian sphinx we read a text, both in Egyptian and early Hebrew:

Loved by the Baalat. Raw turquoise for the Baalat. (Sinai 345, reading after Walther Hinz, Göttingen). So, who is the Baalat? The Egyptian version of the inscription calls her Hathor, that is the Egyptian mother goddess or cow goddess. The word Baalat is simply the Semite word for 'Mistress' or 'Goddess'. Definitely, when Semites first learned to write with letters, they did so because the good Earth Goddess inspired them. But there is not a word about the Bible in those many early Semite inscriptions, who are often votive inscriptions of mine worker bosses who give donations to the Goddess.

Historians and language experts today agree that those Sinai inscriptions of around -2.000 are the oldest inscriptions with letters. The famous Graeco-Roman historian Strabo however tells us another story. He reports that the Spanish pre-Iberians of the town of Tartessos (today: Jerez de la Frontera) already used letters around -4.000. A few Tartessian inscriptions on coins from the Graeco-Roman age have indeed been found, they are yet moreless undeciphered. Some dubious rune carvings on pebbles found at Alvão in Portugal could well come just from the time when our Earth was allegedly created, according to the Bible. So could Adam read and write, did he write up his story when God drove him out of paradise? That might be stuff for another funny Christian nonsense tale, ha, ha.

2.3 Noah's Footprint

So it seems that historical science can give sufficient proof that bible literalism is nonsense and that all those old bible legends are mere fantasies. But what about those impossible finds, what about 'Noah's Spark Plug'? Indeed while science has published many volumes about things who do fit into their ways of thinking, they are often strangely reluctant to examine or publish 'impossible finds'. How good are bible badgers as they challenge and criticize material of mainstream science?

In a number of cases bible fundamentalists have come up with better material than 'Noah's Spark Plug'. Some of their finds seem to be at odds with all facts that geology and palaeontology have gathered so far. For instance, in an ancient riverbed near the Paluxy River, Texas, footprints were found that seem to show that humans walked right into footprints that dinosaurs left who surely all died out around 62 million years ago (Ma).

Look at the picture: The large dinosaur footprint is visible on the illustration below. On the photo you see the grooves of the toes of the human footprint. So, it really looks like a man with a modern foot stepped into the fresh track of a large ancient dinosaur. This find was made in the early nineteenth century. This seems to indicate that it is true that we see in bizarre Hollywood movies, where a stone-age Raquel Welch in a leopard skin bikini is riding on dinosaurs.

The Texas footprint is not the only piece of impossible evidence that the bible badgers present. At the banks of the river Mississippi in the year +1816 impossible human footprints

were found, in a stratum that scientists date to back to the time of 270 Ma. In Texas again a hammer was found that was dated into the age of 140 million years ago (Ma). On one bad photo it looks like a native american artefact. Oh yes, and there was a find of the footprints of a child who had stepped on a trilobite, an arthropod that died out 251 Ma. Does it surprise us that the fourth and last of the list of impossible finds of bible literalists comes from Utah? We only wonder why those Utah mormons didn't present the mythical golden tables that their founder claimed to have received from angels, nicely filled with mythical inscriptions, several hundred pages of pseudo-antique fantasy stories. Who dares to doubt that the Book of Mormon is true to the word too?

But while a lot of evidence speaks in favour of the classical geological timetable, there are some finds who also apparently support the much different timetable of the bible fundamentalists - really? Of course, such evidence can also be just made up. And yes, this seems to be the case here. As we check the footprint on the picture above, we see a sharp rectangular edge. Compared to the dinosaur footprint the human footprint seems to be much deeper, as if this human had been much heavier than the dinosaur. No really, this looks like someone hammered the human footprint into this dinosaur footprint with the brute force of a hammer. It is strange that this steep rectangular slope is not really visible on the official illustration that bible badgers made from this find.

But Sofia Ewa tells me that this fake was produced by the people who 'found' this impossible find. She still remembers that those people did not really know dinosaurs but believed that the large footprints came from giant birds. They then first fabricated a dinosaur trace, with a look at similar finds. Then some *dummfrech* (German: stupid and brazen) bible pumpkin hammered a man-made plaster stamp with a human footprint into the fake dinosaur footprints.

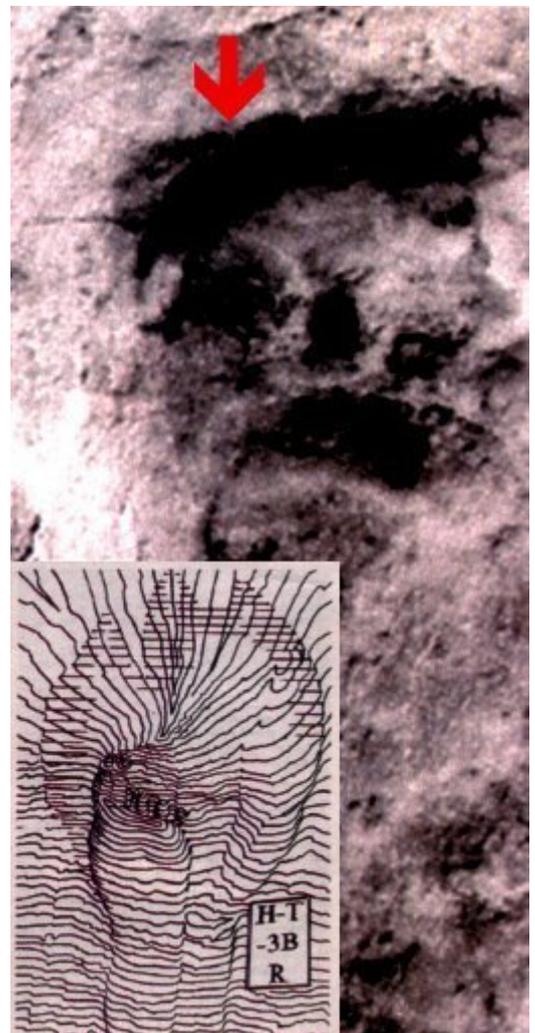
No more words about the Texas impossible finds, I'd say. But see my document 'Hollywood Mythology' chapter 3.2.2 about the special problems that we have with Texas.

No more words about the Texas impossible finds, I'd say. But see my document 'Hollywood Mythology' chapter 3.2.2 about the special problems that we have with Texas.

2.4 Missing Links were found

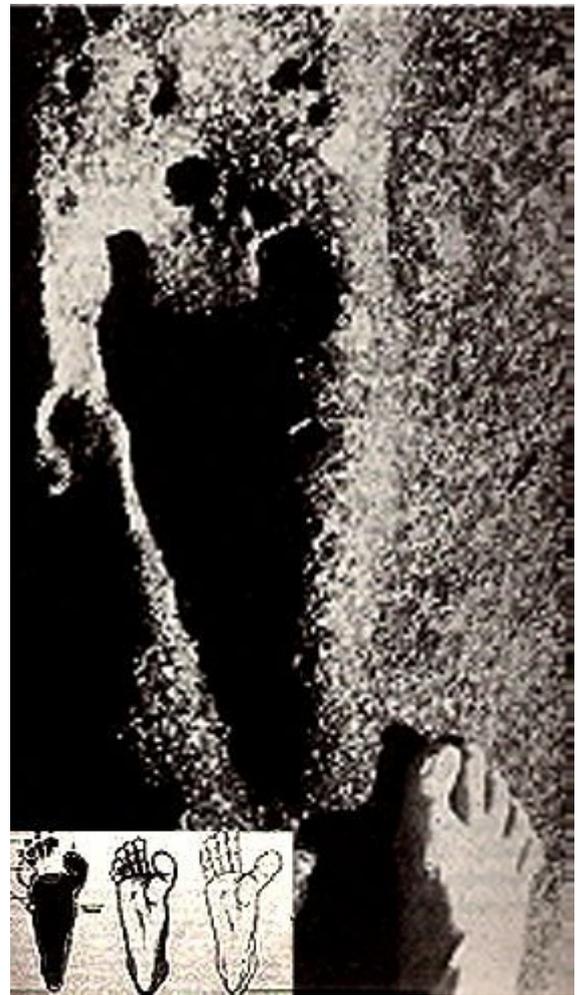
Okay, but what about other "missing links?" In ages past bible badgers spoke of missing fossils as they tried to tackle the theory of evolution. For a while indeed it seemed that there were key fossils that geologists did not find. Missing were fossils that would close a gap between apes and humans for instance, or other fossils who would link primitive dinosaurs to birds. But our fossil record has dramatically improved lately, also see chapter 8.4.

On Flores those hobbit fossils were found. They lived on Earth just 12.000 years ago, but they are very primitive hominoids, proto-humans. Reconstructions show that by their brain size they much more resemble apes than humans. They seemed to have been half-intelligent only, but they were much more intelligent than apes, and actually had a primitive stone-age culture. Also lots of other pre-human fossils have been found in recent years. Other finds confirm that birds did indeed develop from reptiles. The bible badgers have nearly lost all the battles on



this field, and most of them seem to acknowledge it. Lately we did not hear again the word of 'missing links'.

Some impossible finds may well prove to be correct. For many years experts believed that humans and apes separated from common ancestors not before the time of 7 Ma. UTR however teaches that as early as 21 Ma humans evolved from bonobos, also called dwarf-chimpanzees. With this in mind, some of the finds who were previously regarded as impossible suddenly make much sense. This is for instance then true for the Preuschoft finds from the Japanese island of Kyushu. This researcher found 44 cm large footprints that allegedly came from 15 Ma. Now let us compare those real bigfoot traces to the fake footprints from Texas of chapter 2.3. Visibly we see here that no human foot did leave such marks. But we see a foot of enormous size and non-human shape. Significant of this find is that the big toe was not in line with the other toes, but that it looked more like a thumb. The other four toes were very large, they were still looking as if they had come from what had formerly been the foot-hands of an ape. Now, this is one impossible find we really can accept.



Alas, the scholarly community largely ignores impossible finds who seem not to fit to their standard model of human evolution. After all, their traditional model of development says that proto-humans started to walk maybe 6 to 9 Ma but not already 15 Ma. The traditional model says that first proto-humans only developed around 7 Ma. But UTR religion says that proto-humans already separated from apes 21 Ma. It is hardly believable for experts that there should have been such a bigfoot, a giant proto-human or extinct ape that already lived on Japan 15 million years ago. This is why we find reports about such finds not in science journals but at websites who discuss dubious evidence for ancient giants. How can it be that such a creature existed in Japan? All that Sofia Ewa can tell me at the moment is that this creature originally came from Java. Millions of years ago the islands of Indonesia were not islands but still parts of South Asia. Sofia Ewa also points to the fact that the regional cultures of South East Asia often are especially entangled to faraway planets of humanoids, intelligent descendants of apes from outer space. This explains why here more than at other places we find traces of weird proto-humans. We may well think that the Flores hobbits specifically resemble one of those humanoid species, while the Kyushu bigfoots resemble another one. In the religious culture of India and South East Asia, those hundreds of different species of humanoids are known under the name of *hanumans*. Indeed we can find out something from trace-fossils only, from traces without fossils. But such finds can easily ruin a scientific career. There is often no way of talking about this to the experts. It is the tradition of the scholarly community to dodge such issues, who are the domain of esoteric outsiders. Especially palaeo-anthropologists (scientists who review finds of hominoids) are known as cantankerous (this is what German magazine PM, July 02, says). When they have their congresses they often start shouting duels. Once one expert had made a big discovery, but envious colleagues called the Negro police and had him arrested under wrong accusations, so that they could examine the excavation site for themselves. But here we see the big detriment of Bible nonsense. While bible badgers come up with the most blatant nonsense and try to support it with forged evidence, they discredit the whole field

of science. And then really important finds like that of the Japanese bigfoot of German Professor Holger Preuschoft from Ruhr University are put into one trash bin with Texas forgeries. What a shame!

Can it be that such giant apes existed in Japan? Sure, because similar remains of giant apes were found in China. Those apes with an estimated size of up to three meters are called 'Gigantopithecus'. Not a lot is known about them because only teeth and jawbones have been found so far. But it seems that they were distant relatives of the orang utan apes. Recent estimations of geochronology say that they lived from one million years to 100.000 years before our time. They were bamboo vegetarians, and apparently those Asian homo erectus have uprooted them. Drawings circulate and reconstructions, but they remain speculative. Gigantopithecines once lived in large regions of South Asia and also in parts of India. What can this tell us of the Japanese bigfoot finds? I speculate that due to cosmic external links, East Asia was apparently a region that made such developments possible. Surely those gigantopithecines resemble in size and other features species of alien humanoids, species we will soon meet when we travel with our planet to the Big Dipper Star Federation of Humanoids. While we humans are rather dwarfish, it is common that humanoids who were developed under normal conditions reach a size of 2½ to 3 meters; and as we might expect it they also have much more brain than we have.

But surely those gigantopithecines were not intelligent. Must we think that those gentle giants of early Asia were late descendants of the Japanese bigfoot? I don't think so, I rather think that such giant apes developed more than once in South Asia and eventually died out. But that again is just a guess, based on the fact that there are no finds who could bridge the gap of 15 million years. But what we may derive from the Japanese find is that already 16 million years ago the Earth Goddess was making experiments with apes walking on two legs.

2.5 The big Love Problem

Now this rare photo shows what we may well call a living 'impossible find'. This ape who is not really a chimpanzee was caught in Congo and brought to the USA. The name Oliver was given to him. But I think it is not correct to give human names to such animals.

It seems that Oliver was caught with other chimpanzees. But right from the start those animal catchers, traders and trainers knew that Oliver was not an ordinary chimpanzee. Even to the layman's eye this fellow looks rather unique, and the experts can easily point out a number of remarkable differences. While they are unsure whether they should qualify Oliver as a new species or some kind of aberration,



some of the animal trainers called him a *humanzee*. I think that this word-creation well describes the fact that he is a living missing link. Sofia Ewa can tell me about this case right now that Oliver does indeed not link apes and humans, but that he is a link to those Flores hobbits. But since I did not do a lot of research work regarding the origin of humankind this case surely needs further investigation.

A number of features of this ape are different from chimpanzees: His ears are much higher up at the head, his nose is a bit elevated, his face is flatter than that of a chimpanzees. There are unclear reports about his genes. But at least one report says that while chimpanzees have 46

chromosomes and humans have 48, this humanzee has 47. For an ape his intelligence is extremely high, he walks on two feet and unlike other apes he likes to watch TV, says animal trainer Ralph Helfer from Burbank, CA. In captivity Oliver did not live with chimpanzees. One report says that the chimpanzees avoided him because his smell was different. Just compare Oliver to a chimpanzee (see the illustration in chapter 9.4).

To me this case sounds a little bit scary. In the past, humans and apes were diligently separated by God, to evolve humans but keep apes where they are. But human efforts could well make apes more intelligent than we would like them to be right now. This may also explain why God in the past decided to not tell humans about their relationships with apes. On the free planets of the humanoids however, pets and other species are naturally more intelligent than they are here, and this makes life much easier for the humanoids there. They just don't have the problems with mad celestial enemies that we have.

Now, there was a problem with Oliver's behaviour. He became accustomed with a female animal trainer. But after some years the humanzee wanted more. He started attempts to mount her, he wanted intercourse. The female trainer did push him away, but Oliver did not understand. The humanzee became so aggressive that the animal trainers decided to sell him. This story tells us a story about the nature of proto-humans. They were rather loveless and egoistic, they have little social control. We may well compare this humanzee's behaviour to that of male Negroes, who also have a much stronger tendency to force their females into intercourse (see my text Global Warming, chapter 3.2.). The problem that UTR religion sees here is that proto-humans as well as lesser humans are in tendency more under the influence of the devils, since they are genetically weaker, and because God cannot help them as much it would be necessary. Those proto-humans and lesser humans have too little love inside. Their minds are not good enough to understand the necessity of social behaviour, fairness and justice in life. And just this is the problem of many bible-badgers too, who still think that it's okay to put anyone to hell who does not share their beliefs and delusions. Also those bible people have a big love problem.

2.6 Noah's Time Travellers

Okay, but what about 'Noah's Spark Plug', that was allegedly found inside of an archaeological layer in Arizona? Isn't this at least the one truly impossible find that could shake and topple the whole theory building of geology? But if this is not just another Christian fake, this could maybe mean that there must have been links from our present to the past. And is it not very likely that time travellers then visit the most famous scenarios of our past, including the landing of Noah's Ark?

Seriously, at first I thought that one possible explanation for this 'antique' spark plug was that it could have come into this site by way of time travel. But no, I know such things better now. It is indeed possible for devils and demons to move matter and to perform such miracles, as if a poltergeist had done this. Often such events have a nasty and funny aspect. Such things indeed happen frequently to known miracle workers, I have written about this in my German leaflet about such phenomena.

And of course devils can also abuse the hands of Christians, which is the most likely explanation for 'Noah's Spark Plug'. After all, regarding the material of the Bible, not a few people who try to take Christian religion serious end up as notorious liars. Pious lies are an old Christian tradition, sanctioned by the especially dubious Roman-Catholic church. And what would Christians do if they would indeed hear voices inside like the biblical Jew Samuel did, voices asking them to cheat and to lie? Of course this is what the devils eventually try not only with Christians. They may even try to take over your hands or your throat, and if you let them you will be sorry.

Let us keep in mind that the host of this bible creationist 'impossible finds' come from ages

long gone. In the year +1816 for instance people didn't know a lot about our prehistory. But science has made enormous progress since those days. In the first decades of the nineteenth century scientists still seriously defended a biblical deluge theory. But only a few decades later all had to admit that what they did find in the landscapes were remains of past ice ages but not of Noah's deluge. (See my text 'The Global Warming Mystery' chapter 2.5, for more about this).

2.7 Noah's Dinosaur Eggs

Bible badgers run into big problems as they try to defend their theories. They mainly think that the deluge of Noah explains all the finds of prehistory. So is it true that 5.000 years ago a big flooding inundated the Earth up to the summit of the Mount Everest? No they say. But the big mountains jumped up only when the deluge was about to end. Okay, but what about the dinosaurs, did they all enter the Ark too? Ark pundits say that the ship was only 124 meters long, rather large for a prehistoric ship (ho, ho, ho), but not large enough for all those dinosaurs with a weight of 60 tons or more. Did Noah say no to the dinosaurs? But no, some bible pundits actually say that Noah did take dinosaur eggs with him! Ha, ha, ha!



On this beautiful bible painting we see old man Noah with the giant ark in the background and the lions at his feet, but without dinosaurs. The true story of Noah however comes to you courtesy of UTR. I point out that the biblical deluge story was a confusion of several real stories of early seafarers. One of them was Bor (Abaris), the Nordic prince of Atlantis who sailed nearly once around the world. The other Noah was but called Min, and he only sailed once around Minor Asia. The Bible only has faint traces of his real story, and this is due to the fact that Min ended up as a depraved alcoholic, who was castrated by his sons. Dear-o-dear! But this is not the only one of the old-time bible heroes whose dramatical misdeeds were not admitted in the Bible. We understand now why only fairy tale fustian comes out as bible pundits struggle to defend their holy scripture. But then again we wonder that in the famous 'ape process' of +1925 of Dayton, Tennessee, the accused teacher John Scopes had to pay 100 bucks because he had been teaching the forbidden lore of evolution. Bible creationism sounded so ridiculous that newspapers spoke of a Waterloo for Bible fundamentalism. My experience however shows that this is the way the other side is wont to act - they need not good logical arguments, but they use mean tricks, bad laws and silenced opponents to defend a visibly rotten cause. And as they are defended by powerful invisible forces, they soon realize that it eventually pays to be and remain a liar. There is an old Hollywood film about this period of time. Here we find a headstrong teacher who bravely introduces the theory of evolution into the classrooms. The name of this character was - Bertram! Take this as some little sign that not only the Earth Goddess did create Earth. But from the future downward I also interfered into the battles over creation, and so did the White Fairy, my human chosen woman. Are those battles over today? No, just recently I read another article about carved stones who were found at Ica, in the mountains of the Andes, and who show humans riding on dinosaurs

and performing heart surgeries. Since there are mountains of such stones, people think that it should be impossible that they are all forged - ha, ha, what a logic! I also read a favourable review about this in the Russian 'Kamsamolskaya Pravda', a formerly soviet-communist publication that until recently surely was not a publication organ of bible fundamentalists. But then again, Jesus had been a strict communist too, at least with his teachings.

So is it true that the bible legends and lores are like weeds that can't be uprooted from the fields of serious education? That seems to be the case, and in that case, we must wonder of the sorry state of the human mind. But UTR religion explains also this. There is a true story of creation, but this is hard stuff, it is a field where the best can hardly take a stand. We need heroines and heroes, and not fools who stuffed their heads with the nonsense of old books. Christian education spoils minds, but don't blame God for the sorry results.

We are in an age of gathering the good fruits only. This means that some better sorts of humans will now get really intelligent, intelligent like humans have never been before. But while the new groups of the chosen make progress, the older groups must step back. This means that the good people leave the old churches, but the unwise people get louder and more wicked there. The blond leave, the Negroes take their places. It is to expect that wisdom will leave the Christians, until they silently give it all up.

So we may well expect that tomorrow bible badgers stop believing in dinosaurs, and think again that those prehistoric bones and teeth must be remainders of those giants who drowned in Noah's deluge. Will this ever end? Let us hope that it does - when the stupid people die out.

2.8 Unintelligent Design

Imagine we could really do time travels! Then it is likely that we would soon meet such impossible finds: early primitive humans who were just evangelized. It has always been a problem for Christian thinkers that the people who never knew Jesus are all hell fodder. Seen with missionaries' eyes those are all potential customers, and surely not hard-boiled rational atheists, but of the most docile sort. So we may well imagine that Christian missionaries visit them with a time machine and try to talk them into the idea that Jesus indeed lives up in the sky, on the Moon maybe. Surely most of those sturdy ancient proto-humans would soon turn into the most convinced bible badgers - even if they never learn how to read. Bible nonsense fits to their intellectual level, and while they didn't know Jesus nor the Bible, surely they knew the Moon, ha, ha.

See chapters 8.3 and 8.4 for more about the Moon and Moses.

Seriously, one of the most surprising facts of our prehistory is that all those lines of proto-humans and early humans survived well for thousands and millions of years. But when homo sapiens sapiens then spread all over the world, those primitive humans or proto-humans all died out. The surprising find of the Flores hobbits tells us that

some proto-humans still lived on Earth 10.000 years ago. But only UTR religion can explain why all those not-really-humans died out in one instant. The good Earth Goddess wanted better humans only. Generally she does this with the help of the pardedroi, who then do not mete out sexual energy and thus prevent lesser humans from reproduction.



Still, not all the humans who live today are state-of-the-art, seen from God's point of view. There are those Negroes and many other humans among us who are ugly, lean-headed, dark and not pretty, who have bad heads and genes, who should rather not reproduce. It is only natural that such humans keep to insane and pre-rational patterns of behaviour, that they keep to lores who can never be true. They are not fit for the future, they lack development perspectives. They are destined for extinction.

But then again, for instance American Mennonites and other strongly deluded Christians often have good genes. Some of them live simple good lives and keep away from much of the bad aspects of our civilisation. Many are by their genes big, good people, but among them we (used to) find many hard-minded bible believers. So Christianity is not something for the narrow headed only, but also catches good people.

How may this be explained? The big problem is that the devils always concentrated on bringing the good people down to their knees. This means that the life of good people could be so hard to a point where they could not compete. The Earth Goddess had the alternative of letting them go or watching them go under. In this situation bad beliefs were often some kind of safehaven. The situation was often worse for those rightwingers who had to try to proceed on a way to the future that wasn't well paved by God.

In Germany the Bavarians have often been dominating, they were the people who made Hitler big as well as the Roman-Catholics. Today they still are regarded as intelligent and progressive, despite of the fact that they are visibly of lesser genetic quality. German Friesians however were often regarded as unintelligent if not stupid and cold-hearted. They stubbornly resisted to Christian education for centuries. In the past, the Earth Goddess often saved her best development lines by not putting them to the top. They then could not learn all that intellectual atheist nonsense that the schools provided. We may well think that a lot of stubborn Christians as well as Nordic mythology fans were secretly only waiting for the age where the truth would really be revealed. It is often typical for the really good minds that they feel empathy with the Earth Goddess and instinctively, unconsciously avoid troubles.

The big problem seems not to be that the minds of many bible pundits are locked by fear, prejudices and hatred. It's not that they are so simple. But if we try to explain why so many believe in blatant bible nonsense, we meet the limits of our understanding of the human mind. We can't really understand why they can't understand. Also here only UTR religion can give the correct answer: They can't understand because God is linked to their minds, and God doesn't let them understand.

Many of those who today won't understand are just small, dark people with small heads and small brains, they can't think big bright thoughts. The notion of democracy has it that one human should have one vote. But that just does not work well, it renders too much influence to all those who have not brains enough to decide and not hearts enough to be brave enough to be good.

And this is the core of the problem of the bible pundits: They have no good brave hearts. They are wont to a system of inner tyranny, to not ask questions why the world is so bad. The Bible teaches them foul lores, lores of God's wrath, tyranny and injustice. This is why they do so many things wrong. They could see that so much could be done better than they do it, that so many of the civilisations they erected do not work well. But the issues that they foster on the field of politics are those like a ban on family planning. Indeed this Christian policy brings misery and starvation to millions and billions, and hurts God where it hurts God most.

So it may be laughably funny what Christians produce on the field of bible creationism. But the fun escapes us as we look at what they do in Africa and other countries, where they systematically foster over-population and rapid expansion of unfit humans. It's in fact very dangerous to let stupid old men rule our planet. This drives us into the arms of most cruel devils, of celestial aliens who are evil beyond our imagination.

2.9 Intelligent Design

Not all of the creationists are of such a sorry quality. There are some who seem to know that there must be secret wisdom that is far away from the lores of the Bible. It pays here to diligently read between the lines of their publications. Indeed some of the clever advocates of intelligent design lores avoid talking about Christianity when they talk about creationism. Is this only because US-laws ban teaching religion in school, or is this because bible creationism is such a nonsense?

Yes, what is intelligent design teaching, really? Is it a new theory, or is it bible literalism masked with a few facts of science? The surprising answer may be that creationists depend much on the things that God puts into their minds - or rather not.

Can it be that God stops intelligent design creationists? This seems to be the case, as we just look at one key event. In +2004 the Ohio State Board of Education started a move to allow criticism of evolutionism into schools and schoolbooks. The advocates of intelligent design were accepted with a lesson plan they designed. However they were advised to make 'minor changes'. Let me cite this sentence here in full because it is so important:

the plan was given preliminary approval with only two minor changes... deleting references... to a non-existent paper critical of evolution that was supposedly published in Nature in 1992. (New Scientist 21st Feb. 2004 p. 4)

Now, how can it be that people who diligently prepare lessons for school education refer to a magazine article that turns out to be nonexistent, irretrievable, lost without trace, having never existed? Are they trying to fool the public? No, but here we meet typical alterations of reality, that we may compare to quantum effects.

Indeed I have made similar experiences as I once tried to find a +1992 article from German magazine DER SPIEGEL. It actually disappeared from the magazine where I had read it. Sofia Ewa now tells me that during this particular year she was preparing her emergency coming out. She gave me the calling in February +1993, and in case something would go badly wrong she was ready to face the humans. But that did not turn out to be necessary. I spent a few weeks in hospital with a painful self-inflicted injury, but that was it. Sofia Ewa then retracted from her emergency plans. She had been ready to confront the Christians and eventually try to win the support of the few able ones. But when it turned out that this would not be necessary, she changed plans and corrected the past. Indeed I strongly disliked Christianity all my life, and I am very glad of this development. This means that people will not have to read between the lines in Christian books to find out the truth, but that I can provide God's clear words to them.

But let us not forget that devils fight hard just on this field of science. They get weaker when they are found out. It is even for me difficult to really find out where God stops progress and where devils do this. But we can see the influence of devils as we look at the periods of time when dinosaurs were the crown of creation of this planet. The Earth Goddess surely didn't plan to raise ugly dinosaurs for so long a time and then wipe them all out with comet impacts. We also listen up when we hear that creationists do not concentrate on promoting bible literalism, but point out how bad evolution biology is too. Here they do make points. Bible creationism is laughably wrong, but evolution theories have their big problems too, as the following chapters of this text show, especially chapter 9.

If we follow the discussions in the publications, we find that each group is concentrating on the flaws of the theories of the other group. Words are important here. Some creationists talk of 'intelligent design', and avoid the word creationism, a non-word in today's public discussions. Are they still bible badgers? Evolutionists sometimes have a tendency to 'remind' their opponents that they are supposed to be crackpot bible literalists. This surely makes it easier for old-time scholars to refute and bash their opponents.

But intelligent design advocates seem to be reluctant sometimes to paint a clear picture of creation. Instead they leave many things open. One often heard argument against creationists

is that they tend in discussions with opponents to only bring up the 'God of the Gaps'. This means that creationists point to the gaps in the theories of evolution, but do not bring up a picture of who this person could be.

Evolutionist Pennock writes in his book 'Tower of Babel' that it is significant that creationists or intelligent design pundits do not have a backing among the scholarly scientific community. The bandwagon of intelligent design remains virtually empty. How can this be explained? We may well think that the snake of paradise may offer but also withhold the fruits of wisdom and longevity, as we nicely find it displayed in the charming Richard Wagner opera *Das Rheingold*. The big problem with Christians is that they are often B-class people. But God needs and wants the best humans, the right stuff at the front. But those people have a natural tendency towards a different mythology.

But why then again is the true God not trying to unite the Nordic with bible creationists and with Christians in general? This is again a question of longterm strategy. One big detriment of the whole bible-based culture is that it comes from the near eastern region. Even the good Anglo-Celtic culture is just not God's favourite culture, but God much prefers the German culture. This would be too hard to accept for all those unfit pseudo-Semites of the churches. But the fact is that the (north-) Germans are God's best people. This is not only what the looks tell us, but intelligence testing gives us similar results.

But surely the scholarly community would object here. Pennock points out that all major insights of modern science had to pass the scrutiny of the experts. Only if the scientists gave their okay, then this material was ready for public acceptance and education. But it is our strategy too to rather not cooperate with old-time scholars and teachers. The material of UTR is for young bright rebels only who dare to take a fundamentally different view. We strongly suspect that many old-time scholars are not only unfit for the age of truth but also Christians on the inside. We do prefer a stealthy approach and try to avoid a public outcry. We must always listen to the news coming in from our troubled sister planet Barsoom, and eventually slow down the speed of progress here. Check my text 'The Global Warming Mystery' chapter 2.7 for a typical case of how old-time scholars react as they are confronted with true religion. They just won't eat this but also refuse to back up.

In principle we are ready to take a stand in the truth now. UTR filters out nonsense and gets ever nearer to the real story of creation. But who can understand this? We need the best of the young generation with minds still fresh and energetic. Even intelligent design scientists are not good enough. They too easily fall back into the old stance of dull fear and biblical obedience. But the chosen ones, the new humans must take up a stance of proud and sturdy resistance against evil.

I mean suffering and endurance here. New humans must learn about good nutrition, about physical and mental fitness, but they must also endure torture, that is exerted on them by the invisible pestering N-rays. Few people have an idea what this may mean before it hits them. It may mean that you must struggle for years for your standing in reality.

We enter a new era of peace and stability, an era where this world gets better every year, better than ever before. But the danger is there that a too rapid progress would lead to too much instability. It is easier for God to build up settlements of the new nobles close to nature, than to try and reform all the old and so unfit churches who are based on a city culture. These just are not strong enough to withstand to the forces of evil.

This is why God may eventually decide to raise false belief and even false Bible evidence. For instance the Mississippi river footprints were made in the year of +1816. And this year is also known in U.S. history as a "year without summer". The Temboro volcano broke out in +1815 and spat so much dirt into the atmosphere that it looked as if in +1816 the end of the world had come. It is typical that in such a situation, the bible people just get stronger, but the Earth Goddess gets weaker. Because naturally of course, Sofia Ewa prefers to tell and teach the truth to all humans.

The Earth Goddess leads people into the truth when she can afford this, but also lets those

devils blinds people with nonsense as this is necessary. She has to keep those hostile aliens occupied and she has to cover good people. The eternal battle between the good and the evil congeras is not fought out with respect to the Marquis of Queensberry rules or other codes of honour. In some past times of trouble the only persons Mother Earth could moreless count on were her paredroi, my mortal predecessors. They were the eyes of the storm the Earth is in, and they brought reality, modernism and understanding to humankind.

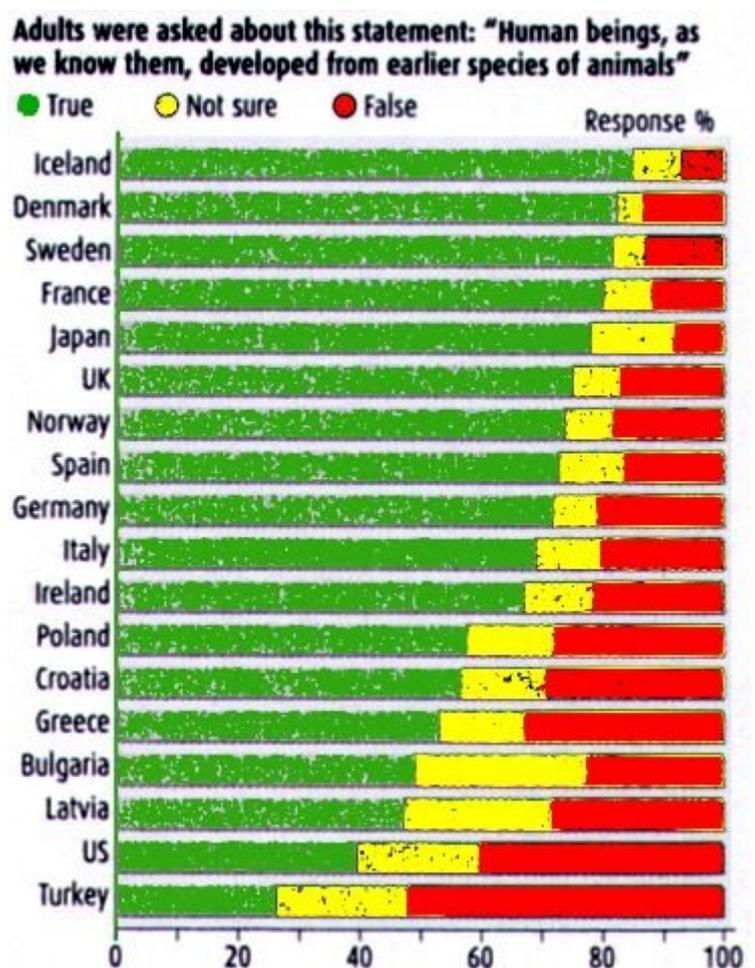
UTR can do some good to bible badgers too. With the help of UTR for the first time all those bible mysteries are well explained, who puzzled the Christians and Jews for thousands of years. Really, for some people it may look like the time of the Bible has come just now - when their lifetime is about to end. So, if you feel a special interest in the Bible, if you are older and lack friendly interest for the Earth Goddess, then it's surely about time to quit reading this document. Pass it on to young bright people, and you hopefully may live your life in peace.

2.10 Quality Humans have Saner Minds

This diagram shows a survey from +2006. People in several countries were asked whether they believed that humans did evolve from apes. We find that this diagram confirms the above mentioned Gallup survey, that nearly half of the US-Americans do heed insane bible creationist beliefs. Over the years it seems that the opinions of this large block of opinion remains nearly unchanged, despite of all the efforts of propagandists. This should well lead us to the notion that at the origin of this are genetic factors too. We find this confirmed as we look at the top of this diagram. Here we find people who show most understanding for the way nature works. It is surprising that the people from Iceland seem to be mentally most sane, followed by Sweden on place three. So it really looks like those Nordic are better able to see through to the truth. I leave out Denmark here, a country less Nordic but especially influenced by our cosmic neighbour Ga-Dāna.

It is surprising though to see that the citizens of the USA are mentally less fit and sane than even the citizens of remote eastern European countries. We must attribute this to the long decades of Christian education that have confused the minds of the US-Americans. In a number of US-American states fierce legal battles erupted over whether it was okay to teach the theory of evolution in schools or not. In some states teachers were free to teach this or that lore, in others even pages in the schoolbooks were glued together to prevent pupils from reading them. Surely if during a period of time the USA would have been an anti-Christian country, like France and parts of Germany have been in the era of the French revolution, then the above figures would have been different.

But now look at the figures coming from Turkey! Here the people who understand that



humans have developed from apes are only a small minority. And this is despite of the fact that Turkey has a laicist constitution and the tradition to push back Muslim fundamentalism. So as we chide Christian bible fundamentalisms, we get an idea now how bad things are in non-European countries. And let us not overlook countries like Israel or Saudi Arabia who are not on this list. Here it is even more likely that religious nonsense has darkened the minds of the vast majority of it's citizens, rendering them unable to understand even the most simple facts of life. And let us not speculate about Negro countries. I remember having read the book of a guy who travelled through the Sahel Zone on a camel some years ago. He met people who believed that the Earth was flat.

These things might even become more clear as we check out what kind of people heed what kind of belief. We may well expect that the Nordic of Northern Germany do readily accept the notion that humans are descendants of apes, while in the strongly Christian Celtic Southern Germany we may find that more people cling to old-time Christian doctrines. It is a question of genes. Those dark southern types instinctively rather reproduce the thinking of the Semite or Asian world religions, no matter where they live.

So we see that it is well founded if UTR teaches that the Nordic humans have best genes. Traditional intelligence testing is not always able to produce this results. If you ask volunteers to recount the names of popes and then to calculate with Einstein's equations, you are likely to come to the result that the southern types are more intelligent than the Nordic. But as it comes to important questions then the Nordic have a natural advantage. They are not as gullible or foolish as others, this is what this graph clearly shows.

It is the illusion of many religions to teach that it doesn't matter what genes you have as long as your beliefs are right. But UTR tells humans the truth, that it matters a lot if humans have good ancestors as well as good development perspectives. UTR also teaches that we desperately need humans with sane minds. We are under pressure, we are endangered, we are lost without them. If the Bible says that there are devils [Christians call them angels] out there planning to bomb the Earth with asteroids, then those are not empty menaces. See chapter 7.2 for more about the Book of Revelation.

It is also the illusion of many teachers and scientists, that it is possible to teach humans a lot and thus overcome the barriers of cultures or genes. Many people in the end are unteachable. The period of time we live in is a time where God withholds much of the truth from the humans. Teaching is then only a method of parting the good and the less good humans. This is one way that God uses to keep lesser humans from migrating to better countries, and also to make lesser humans emigrate from countries where they should not be.

The accepted world religions of today teach this or that sort of nonsense. This allows the traditionally atheist or agnostic community of scientists and education professionals to take religions easy. But this often leads politicians to the false notion that they can wipe away grave cultural and religious gaps by way of education, and integrate vastly different humans into one multicultural world. However in the background of this there is not a good model of society, but the old Darwinian belief in the competition of the greedy. This western politics of integration must fail. God uses today traditional religious beliefs and religious cultures as a lever to separate where separation is necessary. But of course we dream of a future where people will see for themselves that it helps us all if we promote the better people to the top positions of society, and prevent the lesser and bad people from reproducing and expanding.

2.11 Latter Days of the Bible

Sooner than we might expect it today, the end of bible religion will come. We have experienced similar situations in our history. The end of the pagan religions of the antiquity came gradually, and researchers still have no real answer to the question why Christianity remained victorious then. But the reason we read in antique sources was that this was due to

divine interventions. The false pagan deities would simply fall silent. As for instance in the late antiquity believers asked the deity Apollo for a last oracle, the priestess would give them the answer that the deity chose to remain silent. It is significant that some of the Sibyls, the priestesses of the pagan deities, were among the earliest pagans who took up Christian belief. Today we face a strong worldwide block of Christians who firmly hold on to Christian traditions and also to traditional thinking. But this block vanishes as people get old and die. While the older people are still carried by firm beliefs, it is not possible to impose such nonsense on the minds of the younger ones. I have met young Christians lately here in Cologne, and there were very few who really were old-style believing Christians, but many were just lesser people with a Christian culture. As young Roman-Catholics gathered here for the world youth council you could hear then in the streets shouting 'Polska' or the names of other countries. Vanishing belief is replaced by political or national convictions.

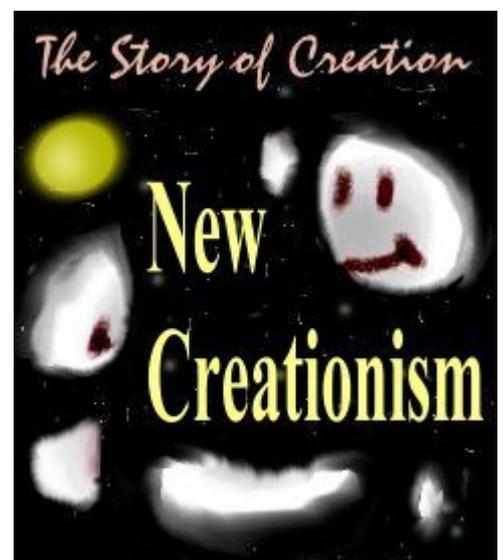
And just this phenomenon is also what ethnologists remark as they study the rise and fall of religions. We may well compare bible literalism to religions like the Melanesian cargo cults, since both religions are based on obvious utter nonsense. Cargo cults came up when dark skinned natives of the South Sea encountered whites, who were mysteriously provided by ships and planes with 'cargo'. Cargo cultists then started to build 'airfields' hoping that their ancestors would also provide with cargo too. It was but a shock for them when they learned from the white man that there were no islands of the ancestors far away in the sea. Eventually some of the cargo cults then transformed into political parties. (Peter Worsley, *The Trumpet shall sound*, London 1957)

As we look at how things are in the Christian world, we find that here too such a reality shock is overdue. The attempts of the last bible creationists to save the Noah story are ridiculous, and even strongly believing Christians may lately sense that there must be a very different answer to all the mysteries of our world. We may well expect that one day it's suddenly over, when church leaders simply die or give up. The belief into the Bible is massively influenced from the outside, and this means that it may be over in one day.

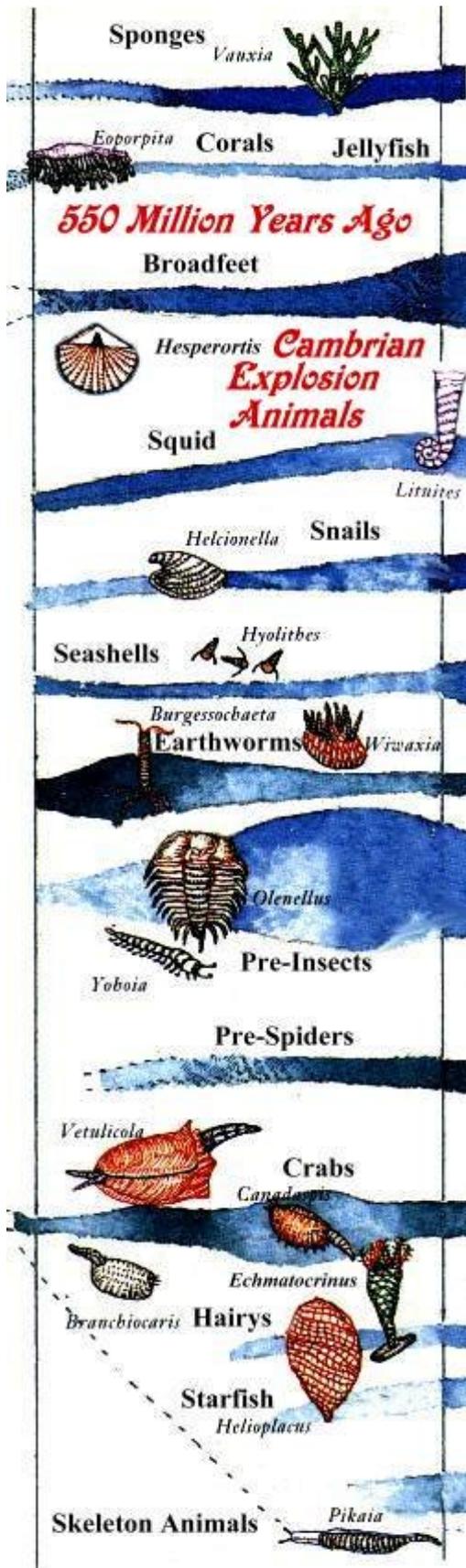
The last day of the Bible could have come centuries sooner. But it was the strategy of the Earth Goddess to not let old-time religions end without a better alternative. I am still not so sure whether UTR is the better alternative, since this is not really a religion but the full truth. I am not this deeply involved into the nightmarish tactical manoeuvres who are significant for the Earth Goddess regarding the mess Ga-Leta is in. But at least it should be sure that in principle the alternative to bible religion should not be no religion at all, but a belief that helps the Earth better. And let us not think out a bad new religion that may replace bad bible beliefs.

3. New Creationism

Let us instead now get to serious science. After all, this document is not one that supports bible creationism or the views of bible fundamentalists. But it promotes a very different theory of creation - new creationism. And this UTR theory of creation is largely, but not in all details, based on the accepted finds and the common geological timetable of science. UTR however is also based on true revelations of God, the good Earth Goddess Ga-Jewa, called Sofia Ewa, but also Fairy Queen, Gaia, Erda, 666, or Mother Earth. This means that not all of my material is well proven by facts - yet. But this means that I have moreless good evidence on many fields of science who support my religion or make it at least sound plausible. I do make mistakes sometimes - but then I'll correct them.



3.1 The Cambrian Explosion



I think all serious and moreless well-informed scientists of today will agree to the statement, that life as we know it really only started with the so-called Cambrian Explosion. It was a period of time that started 543 Ma (million years ago) according to the accepted geological timetable, or 542 Ma according to UTR. We call this an explosion, because life suddenly and vastly was present after that period of time.

This explosion of life took only 40 million years or more. Best finds of this period of time were won from the Chengjiang region in Southern China. Other and earlier finds from the Cambrian explosion period were retrieved from the Burgess Shale site in Canada, or from lots of other sites too.

Within the period of time of the Cambrian Explosion, we have what we must call the beginning of life as we know it. During this relatively short period of time, many of the main development lines started that we know today. We count today 18 (or more) phylae, basic trunks or lines of development. For instance, squids are one phylum, two others are fishes and lampretes. Of the 18 main phylae, at least 13 were already there during the Cambrian Explosion. Classification of some of the phylae is still a subject of scientific controversy.

But clearly life massively started during this very short period of time. And as UTR sees it, life started according to a general development scheme. Within a few million years, life did not only conquer Earth, but it diversified and already built up complex structures virtually out of nothing.

This is not well explainable by any theory of evolution. Evolution researchers who work with DNA-sequences have tried to calculate back the date of the origin of species using "molecular clocks". Some conclude that according to their computers life must have started at least 700 Ma ago. But calculating back the "speed of evolution" is just not meeting the facts we derive from excavations. Math is at odds with evidence here. Palaeontologist Andrew Knoll (Life on a Young Planet, Princeton Press) concluded: "Above the Cambrian period we find a plethora of life great and small, below it mostly slime and microbes".

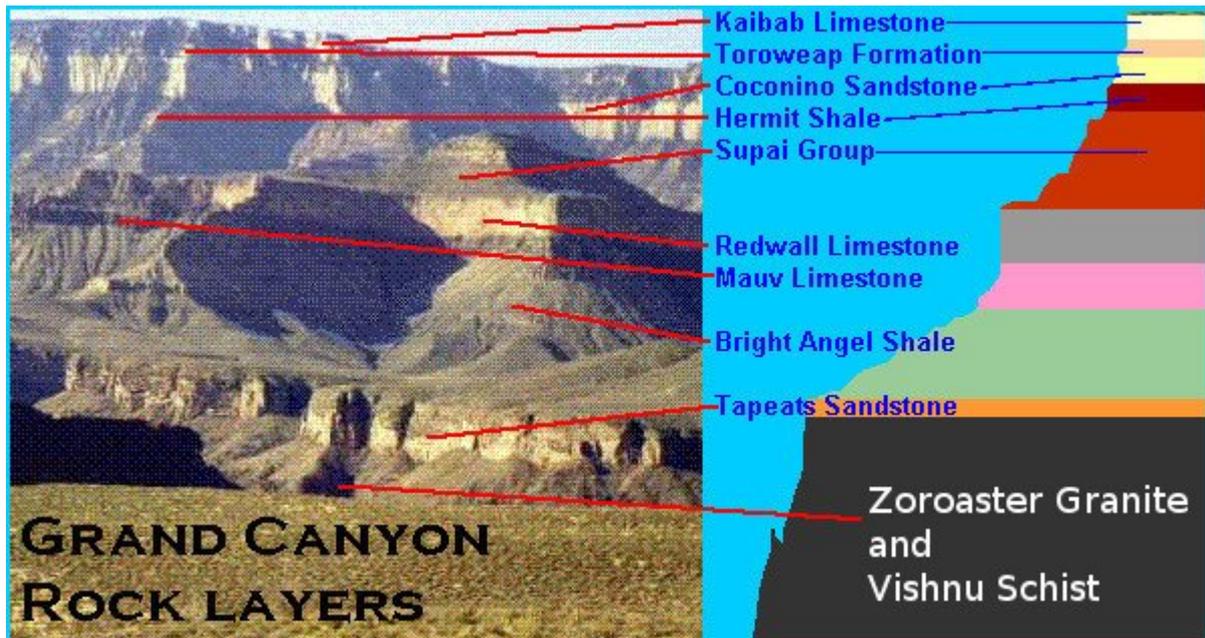
When geologists checked the Cambrian Explosion

data provided by Hou Xiangguan from Chengjiang, they said emphatic: "Now, this is genesis material" (Discovery April 1993, p. 40). Of course, those geologists have asked the press to withhold their names. Because it can mean trouble if you dare to speak today of creationism to a scientific world that traditionally rejects any such theory. Many geologists remain silent because they have a reputation to loose and also a paid job.

So, while the basis of facts supports well the idea that nearly all life on this Earth was created

suddenly, really starting around 545 Ma, we still find the host of elderly scientists today struggling to explain the Cambrian explosion with the orthodox theories of Darwinism and evolutionism. We may hope that this changes only as the Christian-Jewish block gradually gives up its traditional strategy of bible-based obstruction. It remains to be seen whether we will still need their support, but all looks like if we won't.

Oh yes, let me not forget to add one entertaining detail. Only very recently scientists realized that before the Cambrian Explosion there already had been complex lifeforms. Earliest so-called 'Ediacaran' lifeforms were already found in +1868. But for nearly a century people were strangely reluctant to accept them as traces of living creatures. They were believed to be remnants of gas eruptions. Here again bible badgers came up with the funniest explanation, saying that these traces were only tricks played by God to promote unbelief.



But one look at this graph of the Grand Canyon geology tells us a different story. Here we find geological layers from the last billion years or so. The uppermost layer of Kaibab limestone represents an age of 240 million years ago (mya). Twelve other layers further above eroded away, but they are still visible for instance at Zion Canyon in Utah. Only nine mya, the Colorado River started to dig a riverbed into these rocks.

From Kaibab downwards to the Tapeats Sandstone, all the sediment layers of the canyon are filled with fossils, at least moreless. Experts can read the banks of the Colorado river gorge like a history book of creation.

But fossil finds suddenly stop below the Tapeats Sandstone layer, that represents the Earth Age of Cambrian (including the Ediacaran). Below there are vastly different stones, granite and schist. Never ever have any fossils been found below the Tapeats sandstone layer, not even remains of bacteria or slime!

The rock bottom of the Grand Canyon is also vastly different from the upper sedimental layers. Experts say that the Vishnu rocks are unlike any other rocks that have been found anywhere else. They think that the Vishnu formation is the last rest of sediments that formed under the enormous pressure of 20 kilometers of sediment above! This rock was formed under high pressure and temperature, that is what the crystal structures of the Vishnu schist seems to tell, who apparently once were partly molten. But where did this happen?

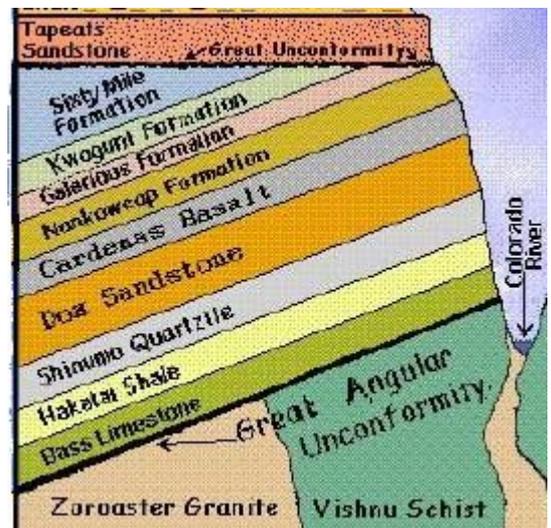
So where are the rests of this giant-size crust of 20 kilometers of sediment that allegedly once pressed down the Vishnu schist? They are nowhere to be found in the Grand Canyon. Instead we find other sediments, visible on this detail graph, who are called 'The Great Unconformity'

or 'The Grand Canyon Supergroup'. This small layer of rocks does not rest above the Vishnu formation, but it looks as if it was partly driven into it like a wedge. This unconformity is found nearly everywhere around the globe. And experts say that it shows us a so-called super-ice-age that once covered all the planet for hundreds of millions of years, just before the age of Cambrian.

But also this can't be true. If we think that the unconformity was formed by a giant ice age, then why does it have this angular 'wedge-shaped' orientation? And if we diligently analyse the Vishnu formation, we also find not traces of sediments, but something completely different. All inside of the

black Vishnu schist there are pink traces of Zoroaster granite. It looks as if those rocks were partly molten and scrambled. K. Karlstrom and others say that these rocks are really "a mess of many different original rock types of several different ages".

It looks as if the Vishnu formation had originally been cosmic dust and boulders, that associated and was mixed together by heat or pressure, and that was then covered with the ice-age layer of the great unconformity, and that was then embedded into the Earth. It looks as if we have here rests of one or several asteroid or comet cores who assembled into a planet, into our Planet Earth. And only above those molten rocks and super-ice-age wedges, with the earth age of Cambrian, life could really only start.



3.2 The Timetable of Creation



What happened before that time of the Cambrian Explosion? There was life there, but not in spectacular forms. Earliest lifeforms came up in the earth age Vendium. This is also called the earth age of Ediacaran by modern geology. In +2004 geologists decided to replace the older term Vendium with Ediacaran, and to put the start date of this earth age to 635 Ma. Since I do have a much different timetable, I stay with the older term Vendium. Anyway, the life of Vendium is called Ediacaran fauna because it was found in large numbers first in the Ediacara

mountains in Western Australia, a part of the Flinders Ranges. But there are also other sites around the globe that have given Ediacaran relics. Charnia fossils were found in Newfoundland. Kimberella fossils were found at Winter Mountains (Zimnie Gory) near the Russian city of Archangelsk. More and more sites have emerged recently, and the prepared fossils look more and more impressive.

In fact while this timetable only shows the best finds and sites, the so-called lagerstätten, find horizons are usually much larger. The Burgess Shale finds horizon for instance reaches from Cambrian all the way up into ages who seem to be older than 624 Ma. But while the lagerstätte of the Cambrian Explosion bristles with life, there was nothing ever found at Burgess sites before the times of around 575 or 585 Ma.

Insights about Cambrian and Ediacaran finds rather new. In decades past science was largely unaware of these first traces of life. Generations of geologists had already found fossils from that period of time. But for some strange reason they were not much noticed, and it is significant that they remained unclassified. Since many of those earlier finds were in a squashed state, scientists used to call them "small shelly fossils" (SSF). It seems that this allowed researchers to close their eyes to the fact that they had found the first traces of real life that existed on earth. However, this all changed when fine fossils from this period of time were lately found in Southern China. To me it seems that this was due to the fact that the Chinese had never been Christians, and that therefore they did not have an unconscious tendency to dislike finds who might be at odds with their timetable. And according to the traditional timetable, life started not with Vendium, but maybe three or four billions of years earlier.

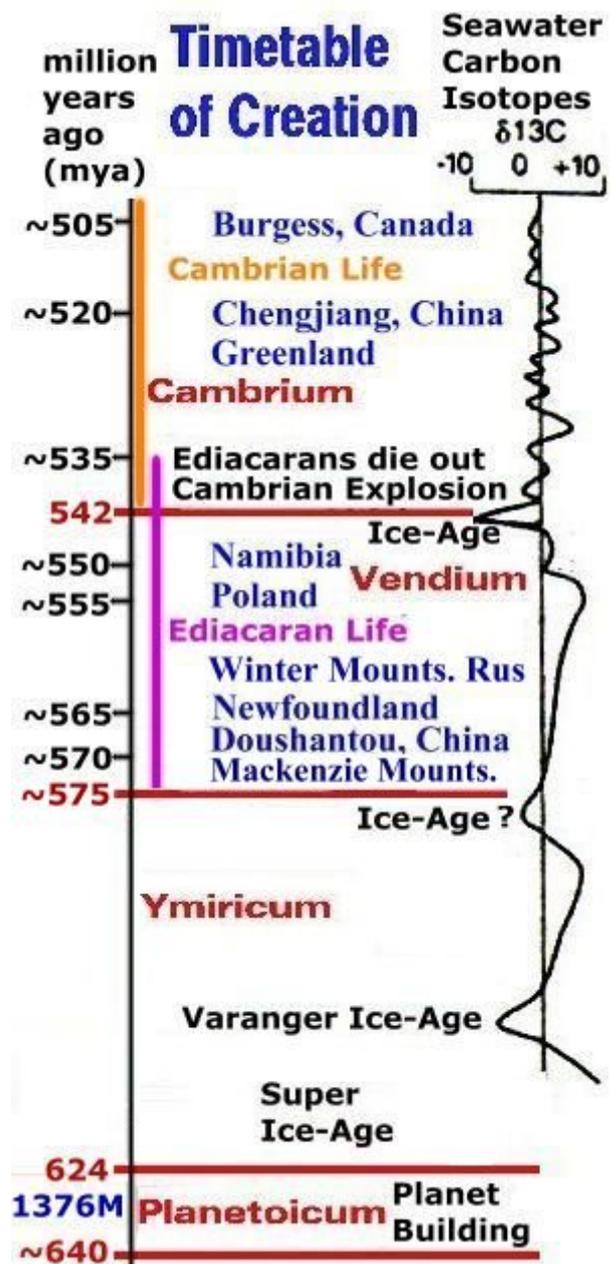
Ediacaran or pre-Cambrian or neoproterozoic life was not really spectacular. Typical fossils from this period of time are primitive jellyfish. Most spectacular finds are some late worm creatures with the size of a meter or so. There were also slugs, maybe. It is hard to say much about these finds, since only unclear traces were found at most sites. See chapter 5.7 for an Ediacaran mollusc.

Now, the good Earth Goddess Sofia Ewa is some kind of worm too. Indeed she is some kind of lamprey. But she is haploid, and also for other reasons much different from the lampreys we find on earth, like slime-eels. But since she is some kind of worm we may well expect that she created worms first, when she started to create first life.

What can geology say about those earliest Ediacaran lifeforms? Not a lot is known yet about those jellyfish fossils, who look like big balloons. But those earliest worms or molluscs already show typical sophisticated features that all living creatures have today, some kind of typical symmetric construction plan. Such creatures are called *bilateria*.

Conclusion: Only with the period of time of the Cambrian Explosion, life massively and rapidly started to evolve on Earth. For many millions of years before only soft and slimy Ediacaran life lived on earth. Gradually Ediacaran life spread to many places all over the world. But suddenly, a plethora of new lifeforms comes up with the earth age Cambrian. Old-time geology and evolution theories have not really answers that could explain this.

But UTR says that those years of Vendium were the days and millions of years, when the Earth Goddess had not a chance to start with creation she moreless liked. Hostile aliens from the sky thwarted her efforts then to create species she would have liked. For millions of years the Earth Goddess cautiously proceeded with not a lot. This was eventually disturbed when celestial enemies started the massive Varanger ice-age, after 600 Ma. But only when a group



of hostile celestial aliens was wiped out by a sudden "fry-event", the Earth Goddess could really dare to start creation on Earth. Other details of this timetable are explained in chapter 7.3.

3.3 When did Life really start?

According to the accepted timetable of geology, Ediacaran life is apparently not older than 575 Ma. But hold it, there is a Canadian site that gives us a different view. At the Mackenzie mountains, at a site called Twitya, Ediacaran life apparently reaches back to as far as 610 Ma! Can this be true? Some cautious geologists put a question mark behind these earliest finds of Ediacaran life. (Martin, Fedonkin and others, Science 2000 (288), p. 841)



This picture shows traces of such earliest lifeforms on Earth. Scientists are still struggling to explain what this might have been in the days when it lived. Some cautious geologists only speak of simple annuli (ringlets) and discs. Others speculate that these lifeforms were *scyphozoan cnidarians*, that means jellyfish, apparently of a species called *cyclomedusa*. Some experts also think that those lifeforms were only colonies of primitive microbes. Well, surely first organisms have developed from colonies of microbes. We do know examples of amoebas of the species *dictyostelium discoideum* who occasionally unite to form larger species of disc-formed slime fungus.

But recently the scholarly community seems to prefer another explanation. Some call those early Ediacaran fossils now *nimbria oclusa* or *aspidella*. Some think now that such fossils are the holdfasts only of much larger structures who broke away and are gone with the sea currents. They say that proof for this is that those fossils often have some kind of nipple or dimple in the middle of the ring. But is this proof that there once was hanging a much larger fan at such a holdfast, like we see it on the second picture of chapter 3.2.? For me this is proof for poof!

We may take some looks at how today's jellyfish are procreated. Some jellyfish grow like plants fixed to the seafloor by branches called polyps. They then are strangulated off and drift away with the sea currents. So if there were jellyfish in the Ediacaran seas, then this would not exclude the possibility that we find holdfasts.

If there were jellyfish in the Ediacaran seas, then there also must be fossilized remains. I think that in those annuli we find such remains. Indeed, what we also see on the picture is that those annuli and discs end up in thick rings. This should mean that they once were jellyfish, poof-like creatures. But this soft matter was then squashed beyond recognition by the pressure of the sediment that covered those jellyfish when they fell dead to the ground. Indeed while jellyfish have a thick hull that later forms a fossilized rim, such a rim structure is not needed for holdfasts of underwater fans.

UTR teaches that the Earth Goddess indeed started her very first attempts to create life with jellyfish. For a number of reasons hard to explain jellyfish were easy to create but also troublesome. This is because jellyfish are entangled with other creatures who live far away in space. See chapter 9.3 №5 for more about entanglement. This explains why some species of jellyfish are today among the most deadly creatures who populate our oceans.

Now, according to UTR these lifeforms are the oldest complex lifeforms that ever lived on Earth. Before those early times we may suspect a short 'age of slime', an age when the Earth Goddess developed first microbes. In general, the scholarly community does not see things much differently here. But there seems to be a big time problem! While UTR teaches that

Ediacarans are really the first lifeforms that inhabited Earth, traditional geology teaches that before the Ediacaran age there had been an era of at least three more billion years of life!

Let us here take a look at one such dubious age cypher, the age cypher of the Mackenzian life. Indeed while all the other finds of Ediacaran life seem to start not before a time of 575 or maybe 585 Ma, only the site of the Mackenzian mountains seems to have the proud age of 610 Ma. Can this be true?

For years the geological timetable showed this Mackenzian period as some sort of island of life. Because before that period of time, there was only ice and frost on Earth. Here science speaks of a super-ice age that lasted over 100 million years, they call this period of time the time of Snowball Earth.

So, what happened after the Mackenzian period of time? The above cited geological article comes from the 'Russian group', the group that excavated and checked the Ediacaran fossils of Winter Mountains (Zimnie Gory). They tell us that after that time, another super-ice age wiped out life for 40 million years - from the Mackenzian period to the first Ediacaran lifeforms. This super-ice age was called Varanger or also Marinoan glaciation. Can it be that cosmic aliens noticed that the Earth Goddess had developed first life, and then decided to start a super-ice age to wipe this out? That would be like they are.

But no, there seems to be a strange confusion of the data here. While the above article thinks that the Mackenzian period was brought down by the Varanger-Marinoan ice-age, the more recent wikipedia articles paint a different picture. Here we read that the Mackenzian period started with the end of the Marinoan ice-age! But when the Mackenzian period of time started 610 Ma, then the Varanger-Marinoan ice age must have ended earlier. Indeed this is the reason why the new geological timetable puts the Varanger-Marinoan ice age much, much back into the past. While the older timetable puts a Varanger-Marinoan ice age from 605 Ma to around 585 Ma, the new accepted timetable lets the Marinoan ice-age end with the earth age of Cryogenian, that means 635 Ma. Darn, that is 50 million years earlier!!

How can it be that those geologists just lost 50 million years and can't explain where they went? Look in the trashbin! Seriously, the older Russian geological timetable that they just threw away seems to have been the better timetable. The new timetable then can't explain what ended Mackenzian life and what happened after the Mackenzian period. Why are the Mackenzian fossils the only fossils we have who are 35 to 40 million years older than all the others? That can't be correct. Now we understand why in the article about Russian Ediacaran life, the impossibly early Mackenzian finds were marked not only with one but with two questionmarks.

Indeed UTR teaches, that the Mackenzian life was wrongly dated into a much earlier past. It is very unlikely that life only started there and then vanished for 40 million years. But while scientists are still struggling to identify earliest traces of life we may well expect such dating errors. Indeed some of the lifeforms of very earliest Ediacaran, those *nimbia* survived well into the Cambrian age. There was no big disruption, that would lead us to the assumption that there must have been a big gap between the Mackenzian finds and the rest of the Ediacaran finds. For my timetable I have put a Varanger ice-age into the age of frost called Ymiricum, but that is still dubious.

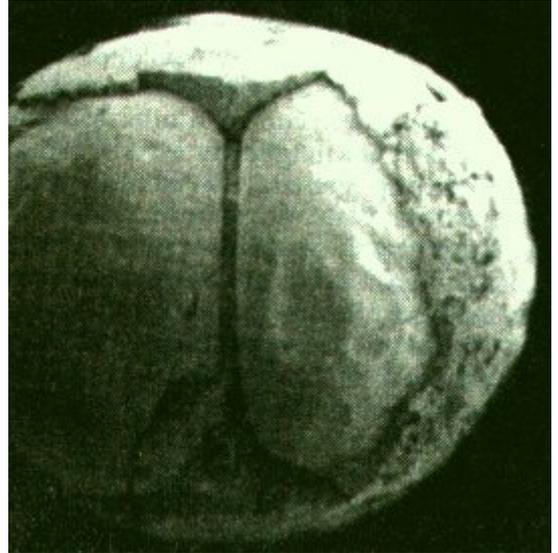
Recently one source claimed having found Ediacaran microfossils that could be dated back to 632.5 Ma. But see my chapters 6. to 8. for dating problems. Especially microfossils are hard to identify. In Ediacaran layers also dubious slime was found, that was named by some experts as *morania* or *beltina*. But the majority of the scholarly community now believes that this was not first of all life. They do not consider this carbon layer as rests of microbes but still think that they are maybe only traces of gas eruptions.

If we read now publications about first traces of life on Earth, we find that all the people believe that the case of the Ediacarans is settled since the days when Reg Sprigg in Australia identified these lifeforms. But indeed we see that there are big inconsistencies in the

publications, that there are lots of things who can't be true. What is the problem here? The problem is again that the fundament of all western civilisation and cognition is wrong, that the floor underneath is rotten. To really find out the truth, people should put the Bible into the trashbin first, and then try to figure out the geological timetable.

3.4 Evolution at Supersonic Speed

This photo shows petrified cells that were found at Doushantou, China. They are roughly 565 million years old, and this means that they are among the earliest traces of life that were found on Earth. They are not much different from modern cells though. When a woman gets pregnant, in the earliest stages the embryo may look just like this - some cells covered by a thin membrane. So this is all that existed living on Earth, in the earliest years of creation!



What is maybe most significant of the time of Cambrian Explosion is the dramatic speed with which this happened. Due to the theory of evolution, life should have taken many millions and billions of years to gradually evolve. But the facts tell another story. For years scientists believed that the Cambrian mystery, the explosive evolution of phylae took place during a period of time of maybe 70 to 100 million years. But as the finds of the Cambrian Explosion became numerous, experts had to drastically reduce their estimations. What had already been a problem of evolution theories escalated into a crisis. The size of the earth age Cambrian itself was reduced, and the period of the Cambrian Explosion was reassessed to only 30 million years. But as the researchers looked to it even closer, they found that the age of the generation of the phylae had been a mere third of this period of time - only ten million years, or maybe only five million years. Time Magazine called this "Evolving at Supersonic Speed". And reporters asked scientists: "How fast can evolution get before you start feeling uncomfortable?" (TIME Dec. 4, 1995) Of course, scientists had no answers to such uncomfortable questions. Later it turned out that the earlier Ediacaran species were already coming from the same phylae. But still, the Cambrian Explosion is remarkable for it's nearly total substitution of all species who lived in the seas before that period of time.

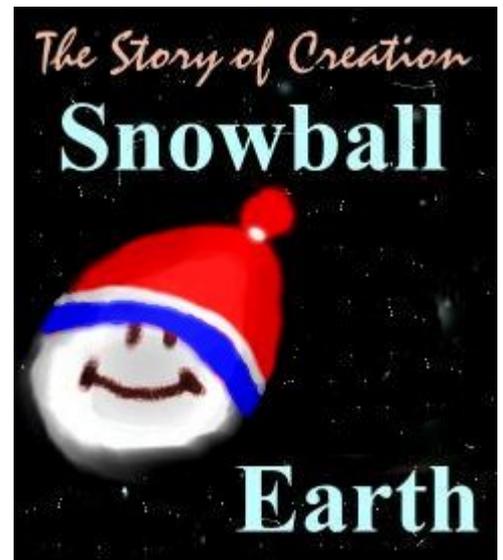
Now, it seems that all this only became clear as the scientists were getting comfortable. One group had been travelling up the river Lena, that in a way might be called a sacred river, because here is really the border of Europe and Asia. At the mouth of this Siberian river they found a layer of SSF (early corals), and also zircon mineral inclusions who seemed to help them with the exact dating. But what geologists Knoll, Grotzinger and others may not have written up in their articles was that surely they were emotionally moved by the impression of this far-stretching landscape. Despite of all the mosquitoes and the often depressing poverty in Siberia, the greatness of the land can open up minds. And if we must call the Cambrian explosion a breakthrough of creation, then we might well say that during their visit of the Lena, those scientists encountered a similar breakthrough of cognition.

It is interesting still to read about the bad errors that those scientists made at first. For instance, they discovered a species called *hallucinogenia*, that looked like a hallucination, since it apparently possessed two rows of needle-sharp legs. But later those experts realized that those needle-sharp things they had identified as legs were in fact spines of another such creature, a worm. Ha, ha, a-ha!

Now, less funny is surely another Cambrian Explosion species they did find. It was a rapacious crab-mollusc called *anomalocaris*. This crab-like thing was the strongest predator of that period of time, we may call it the most refined species of early creation. It used to grab and eventually crack up other species with ring-like claws. But it was not really a crab, it was an arthropod, some kind of early insect. *Anomalocaris* was not only the crown of creation of that period of time, but it also came in many diverse forms, it seemed to evolve fast. Another such early arthropod-raptor is called *spriggina*, the possible ancestor of the later trilobites. The worrying aspect of this is the question why the Earth Goddess did create arthropods as her leading species then. Did she intend to populate her world with giant insects instead of giant dinosaurs? But no, she simply had no choice then. Only UTR can explain this strange path that creation took in those days. In those days this world was under the influence of cosmic devils led by a Ga-Taka. And since those devils were rather in a bad shape, they had fallen under the strong, evil influence of the cosmic Berks, crazy spider-ants who populate much of this galaxy. If Ga-Taka would have had her way here, then Earth would be a crazy, evil Berk planet today. But this did not happen, because the Earth Goddess then decided to slow down the pace of evolution. She can speed up things, but she can also slow them down.

4. Snowball Earth

Now, the Cambrian Explosion is indisputable. No scientist who has not much lost his mind due to old age or religion and who is informed about recent finds and interpretations, denies today that starting 550 or maybe 520 million years ago (Ma), this planet suddenly filled and bristled with life, with many animals of vastly different sorts. Shortly before Cambrian and Vendium they never found any trace of life. If there was life before Vendium, then it has not been found. Many geologists think of a much earlier age of slime that lasted billions of years. But then they struggle to explain why this life all vanished before the age of Vendium. One recent theory says that the Earth tumbled into a super-ice age 720 Ma, into the so-called Snowball Earth Period. But still the fact that there was no life found in those stone layers above Vendium is hardly explainable by any theory of evolution. And all those finds who do seem to come from a time much before the Cambrian Explosion period are "highly contested" (Gabrielle Walker, *New Scientist*, 12. April 2003 p.32).



Is it a fact that before the earth age of Vendium there was this super-ice age? Strange as it may sound here, this is moreless accepted by the majority of geologists. This period of time before Vendium is believed to have lasted 120 or maybe even 200 million years. Geologists who know those sites say that Earth was really a snowball then. The whole planet was allegedly covered with an ice carapace, from the poles to the equator, a kilometre thick. But here too UTR religion interprets the finds differently. Looking at the data from various sites of the hypothetical Snowball Earth Age, we find that they seem to come from entirely different celestial bodies. Really, the data look as if snowballs became the Earth then. And this is just what Sofia Ewa tells us right now.

4.1 Tampered Data, wrong Results

But let us first take a look at what evolutionists think about those missing traces of life before

Vendium. This is a field where evolutionists take refuge to computer calculations of the speed of evolution. Today, hardest among those atheists are those whose dry minds are all numbers. Because when they encounter the mystery of life, they don't really feel anything about it. They calculate the speed of evolution using computer programs called molecular clocks. They start with the notion that the speed of progress in life works as regular as the computer bus frequency, that it can be measured and calculated. Does it worry them that the Cambrian Explosion shows that evolution seems to have made a jumpstart here?

Anyway, the estimations of those pundits put the starting point of life to a time of 700 Ma. Now, this is simply at odds with all geological data, and can never be true. This would fall right into the middle of the Snowball Earth period of time.

The problem with the number crunchers is, that they are some kind of false scientific elite. It is often typical for leftists that they think that all science is laws and rules, numbers and equations. Especially dry and B-class people admire most those researchers who did well on the field of mathematics. But they were only always the tool of God to stop unwanted progress in research. The troubled genius Albert Einstein always had a hunch, that there would be a simple geometrical solution for the problems he dealt with. But he never got past the calculations. And because few people ever understood his calculations, few people dared to challenge his theories.

But only just a few years ago the Turkish scientist Hüseyin Yilmaz spectacularly discovered that the calculations of Einstein produced false results if one tried to calculate how two planets attract each others. Real Einstein fans however still believe that even Einstein's handwritten mistakes did produce formulas that make sense - call it destiny's intervention. Chiding the bible literalists, we are surprised to find out that on the field of evolution theories, similar B-class people call the tunes. (facts cited after PM, Feb 03).

Some geologists look at the evidence, others regard their numbers. Indeed calculation freaks and number crunchers are those who are most resistant to evidence. It's because they live like in another world. Can anyone object and point out that the numbers can't be correct? They may just reply that maybe the evidence they predict has not yet been found.

But hey, if you thoroughly check the publications of the number-crunching evolutionists, you find that they have to apply many tricks on their data to make their computer programs spit out results they can moreless accept. Like: "We have eliminated by a statistical procedure those branches of the evolutionary tree that are evolving at rates significantly different from the average". Or: "This genetic model assumes equal rates of gene substitution within a given sequence". Now, this is pure mathematics, it has nothing much to do with real evidence. If we look at nature, we find that some creatures change rapidly, while others rest unchanged for aeons within their ecological niches.

Conclusion: Evolution experts calculate that the starting point of life must have been around 700 Ma. But there are no finds of geology from this period of time. While Snowball Earth geologists say that at this time our planet was covered by kilometres of ice, according to UTR this ice covered frosty planetoids, well before the date when the Earth was created.

4.2 There was no life on Snowball Earth

Molecular clock experts end up with timetables who say that life must have well existed 700 Ma if not earlier. Therefore many speculate that life found a niche during the period of time we call Snowball Earth Period. But geologists, those people who really know their finds, know not of such a niche. They say that at that long period of time there seems to have been nothing here on Earth but snow, ice and frost. This is why they call this the period of time of Snowball Earth. And their timetable is now largely accepted by the scientific public.

Molecular clock experts and other evolutionists still speculate that maybe first traces of life have survived in warm caves for hundreds of millions of years. But really, it seemed that the

Snowball Earth theory is gaining more and more support, while more and more evidence comes in from this period of time. It seems now hardly likely, that any life could have survived a super-ice age that lasted maybe from 120 million to 200 million years, like Snowball Earth experts estimate.

However, during my research I had to develop another theory, unlike the Snowball Earth theory. The Snowball Earth theory is well based on the evidence that was found and is accepted today by many experts. However there are also critics who do have considerable objections. And yes, I have come too to the conclusion, that only the basic notion is correct, that before Cambrian, there was the age of snow and frost. But Earth was not one single snowball, but a number of big and small snowballs, I say. Indeed Sofia Ewa tells me now that she formed Earth from a number of snowballs exactly 624 Ma.

The Snowball Earth theory simply says that before the earth age Cambrian, and also before the earth age of Vendium, there has been a period of super ice ages. Starting around 710 Ma, large glaciers crept from the poles to the equators. And during two, three or more super ice ages, the Earth was covered by ice "carapaces" a kilometre thick, from pole to pole. The Earth remained a snowball for as much as 120 million years or less. Then suddenly, 610 or 580 Ma ago, the ice was all melting away. Soon after this global meltup, life again spread during the Vendium earth age.

Hardcore evolutionists don't like well the theory of Snowball Earth, because there seems to be no room for the unknown predecessors of Cambrian Explosion life who must have existed much before that time according to the results of molecular clock pundits and evolutionist's estimations. Such critics assume that the Earth must have had at least yet undiscovered zones where life could evolve during the Snowball Earth Period. Some say that the Earth was probably only a "slushball", a ball of partly molten ice. Some come up with the idea that at least microbe slime must have survived the harsh super ice ages near subterranean hot springs called black smokers. It seems well likely that the life that we today find at such sea springs has not changed much since the dawn of creation. But only one of the problems that all those people have is, that life found near such hot springs today has little similarities with the bizarre life that evolved on Earth during the Cambrian explosion period.

Now, let me get to some funny facts. When I checked the articles of the Snowball Earth faction, I saw that they came from "Cambridge". We all know that Cambridge is a city replete with renowned universities in the Old Blighty. But, hold it! I suddenly realized that Paul F. Hoffmann, Alan J. Kaufmann and colleagues who brought up the theory of Snowball Earth are in fact not from Cambridge, England, but from another counterfeit Cambridge in Massachusetts, USA! So this means there is something wrong with their Cambridge. Does this lead us to the notion, that there must also be something wrong with their theories? (har, har) But yes, there is definitely something wrong with the theories of Snowball Earth (see Science, Vol 281 (1998), page 1342). The finds and the data just don't fit well to this whole model. Seriously - the data the Snowball Earth theory is based upon are hard to interpret. But there are many aspects that puzzle both supporters and critics. Let me give you an overview here.

4.3 Checking the Evidence

Please take a diligent look at the picture of this chapter. Snowball Earth sites are mostly made of such hard-edged, crumpled, carved-in rocks. Those typical deposits gather crumpled rocks in pockets. It is hardly explainable why those deposits should be found on all continents on earth, and always in those typical pockets. The strangest thing is, that those deposits are always covered by thick layers of pure carbon. You could say that they are embedded in oily rocks. So, this would indicate that at that period of time, there were no massive glaciers or lakes of ice, but lakes of oil. Check out my list of objections against the Snowball Earth theory:

1. Those crumpled rocks are looking strange. Some look like they are heavily scratched, but under a closer look, they are not really scratched. Geologist Joe Kirschvink from Caltech says, that they look like they were folded and slumped while they were still soft. (New Scientist, 6. Nov 1998 p.29). Now, does this indicate that these deposits were produced by glaciers transporting rocks over large distances during long-lasting ice-ages? Definitely not! We know from the ordinary, well known ice-ages we used to have just some thousand years ago, that ice-age glaciers produce softened large hunks of stone, stones showing linear scratches caused by mechanical transport and abrasion.

UTR religion teaches now that those rocks show the way how God created the Earth. Sofia Ewa gathered material with a rather low density. As she was melting and condensing those rocks, they started to look like this. Ice comets who enter now our solar system still have this low density. If they occasionally hit Earth, they just melt away. This explains for instance why no remains were found of the Tunguska comet who hit Earth in Siberia. A similar impact happened in the Near East in April +2001.



2. Now, what about those traces of oily rocks? I lately hear the fascinating story that here we have traces of cosmic rubber!! Indeed, as fantastic as this may sound, the message that comes to me is clear. These are rests of the protecting hull that covered the cosmic egg of Sofia Ewa as she travelled through space with her group. Those mestabs (eggs) were all covered with rubber to protect them against the impact of cosmic boulders. So at least some of the oily deposits of the Snowball Earth period of time may indeed be rests of rubber from the star system Mirá. As the Earth Goddess was creating Earth and implanting her mestab into it, she detonated off this rubber coating.
3. Snowball Earth sites lead to no common geological timetable. Some sites produce material that seems to indicate that the rocks found have been frozen for two long periods, separated by a period of intense heat, when they were scorched. Other sites give a timetable that is entirely different. Here we find three, four or even five "super-ice-ages" and a completely different geological profile. The result is, that the Snowball Earth deposits do not lead us to a clear picture of any sort of super-ice-age. Instead they seem to indicate that several sites had a completely, utterly different local climate, each made of a unique sequence of ice-ages and periods of intense heat. Geologists Hoffman and Schrag called it 'freeze-fry' events what they found. This means that they estimate that material frozen for millions of years suddenly encountered a period of intense, frying heat. This makes us think of comets who remain far away from the sun but then suddenly get very near to it on highly eccentric orbits. Let me cite here one key sentence of the publications: *Geologists agree that there were at least two widespread although not necessarily global glaciations... some researchers opt for three or four, including Kaufmann who sees all of them as global.* So, while snowball earth experts agree that there were such glaciations, they can't agree on a timetable when it comes to local different traces of 'fry-events'. Indeed this is our best evidence that before +624 Ma the Earth was formed from several cosmic lumps. Each of those lumps has had it's own freeze-fry history, before they were united to form our planet. (Science, 2000, page 1735).
4. Freeze-fry events cannot really produce life. All evidence that we gather from those

Snowball Earth sites seems to show that we have a history of super-ice ages who were interrupted by super-greenhouse periods. We can't really explain why such eccentric climate jumps should have only occurred during the hypothetical Snowball Earth Period. It should not be explainable why the Earth took up such a weird orbit for 150 million years, and then suddenly stabilized its orbit at the beginning of Vendium. It should not be explainable how life could have evolved in the hypothetical age of slime before the Snowball Earth Period.

5. Chemical analysis of the rocks also does make little or no sense, if we look at it with the Snowball Earth theory in mind. At the beginning of the snowball period, according to the theory, there should have been much oxygen in the Earth's atmosphere; because only then it is explainable by mathematical climate models why suddenly frost was biting hard the whole planet. However, the minerals found in Snowball Earth deposits show much double-plus-iron and not much triple-plus-iron, which indicates that there was little or no oxygen present at the time when the iron was gathered in the deposits (New Scientist, 6. November 1999 page 30).
Indeed we may well think that there was no oxygen in the air, that there was no air at all when the Earth Goddess gathered matter to form her solar system.
6. Those Snowball Earth deposits also are apparently much more frequent on the continents of the southern hemisphere of our planet. This is unexplainable by the Snowball Earth theory. But I say that this is due to the influx of radiation that UTR religion calls N-rays, who mainly come in from the sky north pole. This radiation shaped and smoothed the northern hemisphere of the planets Earth and Mars, and created large flat areas during millions of years. These N-rays also moved the typical glacial rock deposits we find on the northern hemisphere of the Earth. On the contrary, the southern hemispheres of Earth and Mars show usually no such glacial deposits. This reflects the situation much more like it was at the onset of creation.
7. The Snowball Earth theory has more weaknesses. The sediments that were found at some sites do not look like they come from a planet covered with ice. Geologist Young says that in Scotland the remains of this period of time are not looking like ordinary glacial sedimentation. Carbonates or iron sediments are not found in layers, but they are like churned into this whole stratum. Iron is missing where it is supposed to be. This looks not like all this formed on a big planet, but it looks like it was gathered under conditions of low gravity.
8. Finally, there is also no good way to explain how it would have been possible that a planet Earth orbiting normally the Sun could be covered by a thick blanket of ice up to the poles for many millions of years, and then would suddenly get scorched with intense heat. Computer models say that it is possible in theory that the Earth might freeze over due to an "ice-blitz", a feedback-process of global cooling. But it is hardly explainable why the ice should suddenly melt again to be replaced by intense heat. Indeed, if we look at any kind of process that could produce climate curves like we find within the Snowball Earth geological deposits, we might think only of celestial bodies who are vastly different from our earth. We would expect a comet to remain frozen for millions of years, while it dwells outside of the edges of the solar system, far away from the Sun. Then, while it enters a close orbit around the Sun, it would experience a sudden and intense period of heating.

Conclusion: So, this is what the evidence says about the theory of the Snowball Earth: It can't

be true. The evidence that the theory is based upon makes much better sense if we conclude that we found not the rocks formed by super ice-ages, but cores of comets and condensed rocks who thence were assembled and thickened by God to form planet Earth. The basic notion, that the Earth has been some kind of snowball before the age of life, should be however quite correct, as I will point out in the following sub-chapter.

4.4 When Boulders became Earth

So, has the Earth been a comet before the earth ages of Cambrian and Vendium? No, the evidence that we find at Snowball Earth sites rather says that several or even lots of comets or comet cores crashed down on Earth or assembled to become Earth at that time. I say that those rocks are made of condensed material, of material with originally very low cosmic density. The period of time when the early Earth had been frosty, a real snowball, should be called Ymiricum, that is my word for it.

Ymiricum means the age of frost, derived from the Nordic word for the primal frost who ruled earth at the onset of creation. Because the Edda says:

*In the onset Ymir ruled, nothing grew and nothing lived
Until Bur's sons the ground did lift, and created mighty Midgard.*

Here the end of the super-ice age of Ymiricum is mixed with the end of the last ice age, that indeed came when the descendants of the paredros Bur came back from America with canoes, to tell to the savages of Europe that they had sailed once around the Earth. In fact we find here the traces of a prehistoric super-culture whose rests are only remembered in tales about Atlantis or the age of the Indo-Germanic (Indo-European). Those verses do not mention the Earth Goddess, they thus tell us of the weakness of ancient Germanic religion. Nevertheless, while Germanic verses say that in the beginning was frost, this is just better than the Bible material.

But now we see what happened before the Vendium and Cambrian explosion period. Sofia Ewa first landed with the mestab on one larger boulder, that we may well call her Easter egg. All this is still not clear to me, but I presume that she then associated many smaller lumps to this planet core, until it became a big planet Earth.

How much time did this take? I think that we must count in millions of years. But in theory, this should not take too much time. It is still unclear to experts, how matter clumps together forming celestial bodies, planets, stars and galaxies. But there are some young astronomers who say that gas planets can associate in a hurry, during just several hundred years (New Scientist 7. December 2002 page 17). Conservative geologists agree that maybe much of the Earth was formed quite fast. Geochemist Stein B. Jacobsen thinks that all started "some 4567 million years ago", when "most of the planet Earth formed within 10 million years". Gosh, how can he be so sure about this? Jacobsen is speaker of another group of mathematicians. But, these number-crunchers use not a biological, but a geological clock. It seems however, that their computer models make them all too sure about their results. Hold it! What do I read here in the footnote? Jacobsen comes from the University of *Cambridge, USA!* Counterfeit Cambridge - so now we understand! See chapter 8. for more.

Seriously, I agree with the notion of this group, that maybe there was a celestial body with the size of Mars and approx. two thirds of the mass the Earth has today, that did grow a lot with material that came down on it from the sky. Today, many planets and moons of the Solar System show craters of a period of time when they were intensively bombarded by planetesimals and comets. But this is what happened not 4.5 Ga (billion years ago) but just 600 Ma. As we regard the Venus we find that this neighbouring planet's surface also apparently was formed not earlier than 500 Ma.

If we look now to Epsilon Eridani, we find that a massive cloud of cosmic dust circulates this star. Surely at a time of 630 Ma, our Sun too did have a massive planetary dust disk around, like most other stars around here still show it, but not devil or demon stars. The planetary disk consisted of rocks, dust, and ice with a low cosmic density.

While God entered the Solar System with some kind rubber-coated egg, possibly already accompanied by such material, she also formed our Solar System the way she liked it. This may have not lasted longer than some million years. But it's not enough to gather material to form a planet, you also have to try and shape it's interior and gradually heat it up. But I am not too sure about all of this right now.

One faint piece of evidence can be won from astronomy. I have pointed out in my text about Nemesis, that facts gathered by cosmic dust experts show that the space around the Solar System and around another 1000 stars in our neighbourhood is amazingly free of dust and matter. We may well think that those congeras compete and gather matter for their star systems.

Other weird pieces of this story may be won from this or that piece of science chat. For instance, in year +2008 some computer pundits came up with the idea that the Earth was turning much faster in the onset, before this mythical asteroid that some call Theia came crashing into her. Those guys wrote that Theia must have slowed down the length of day from just 4 hours to the length we have now. Is this science or just computer wizardry? I have the idea that this is the way of the Earth Goddess to tell people bits of her true story. Maybe she landed on a big asteroid and then slowed down it's rotation a lot. "Not maybe but in fact" - this is what I hear right now as I write up this sentence. Anyway, if such stories come to you then this is often due to a good mental contact towards your better source of intuition. See chapter 8. for more about Theia.

God started creating the planet as soon as she had enough matter. While she increased the density of hyperspacetime and dragged matter of all sorts together, she certainly used plain gas, methane, ammonium, hydrogen. She certainly also used rocks who were much older. At least some local matter is much older than our planet, we may well think that geologists are correct who say that the matter around here is 4.6 Ga old.

Earth firstly formed as a rather soft celestial body with a comparably low density. While the planet shrank and cosmic density (measured by the cosmological constant) increased, comets and rocks massively rained down into early oceans of methane. Later, when Earth became really solid, the methane froze or turned into the carbon grime layers we find today above the snowball ice rock deposits. I think that at that period of time, Earth may very well have looked like a real snowball, when a still soft core was covered by a layer of dirty snow. So we could rightly call this the real Snowball Earth period. Mars too may show the rests of the period, when it was a hard ball of rocks covered with a layer of comet material and snow. As the Sun was getting hotter on Earth and on Mars, the snow was melting away, and water started forming the surface. On Mars then, the water all boiled away due to low air pressure, and left the planet dusty and rocky as it is today.

God had to build a planet anew, because this was the best way to install subterranean channels of energy and lava she needed down there. Volcano experts only today come to the conclusion, that their views on how hot spots and volcanoes are active are maybe very incomplete. Another trouble that God had and still has is that methane is explosive stuff. The best way to make a planet using methane is probably to keep the planet at freezing temperatures and warm it up only very cautiously. And this then may have taken a lot of time. The Planetoicum may have taken 20 Million years or even more.

So how did the Earth Goddess really create Earth? I think now that she approached the Sun after a journey of approximately 1.1 billion years. She rectified and gathered gas planets, and steered her mestab, then covered with rubber coating, into a fitting orbit. She then cautiously gathered cosmic matter, planetoids and frozen comet cores. It took her a long time to build a planet around her mestab. A large number of neighbouring congeras became planet builders at

the same time. Most important of them is today Ga-Leta, whose planet of Elves (Laren) is a little smaller in diameter than our planet. The smallest of the neighbouring planets is the barren planet that is inhabited by the Grey congera Ga-Lega and that is situated at Alphakent.

4.5 Creation is Women's Work

What if a physicist reads this? Well, maybe he would say: "This may be physics, but not as we know it." Yes, God has kept some knowledge away from the humans, lest they would only use it to blow apart the home God has created for them with much effort and real pain. We still have much methane ice at the seafloors of the Pacific Ocean, and this material is still very explosive. History shows that fine results of natural growth, buildup and creation can be destroyed within the blink of an eye. This happened to this battered planet more than once, any geologist knows this well. And only hard-boiled bible badgers may deny that Earth was hit by global disasters who uprooted up to 90 percent of all living creatures. Take this as a word of warning, so that it may never ever happen again.

Now, before you get down on your knees and pray to the unknown creatress, better use your mind and try to make a sense of it all. So long a time God has kept all this secret. Since it looks like God really did create the Earth slowly and with very much patience during millions of years, this rules out the biblical picture of the cantankerous old man. Old men have no patience. Creation is a woman's work. Only a very patient, diligent and cunning Mother Earth could get this gigantic task going.

It was God who not only separated land and the sea and animals and plants and the species, but also who today separates smart and stupid humans. So, instead of doing penitence, you can rather think of the Nobel laureate's winning smiles, when they present the data won by new scientists strong minded enough to make a better sense of the evidence than Bible badgers.

Back to Counterfeit Cambridge... It's one thing to make fun of Ivy League snob nests. But if we really sort out who was right and who was wrong with big science, let us not forget that God did mystify and forge a lot using the chosen people of Israel - what a bad job, but this is life at God's side. For ages, Jewish scientists would just lead the scientific community away from the palace of wisdom at the secret behest of the creating entity. So, you may well guess that God will not overlook this 'wrongly chosen people' when it comes to granting merits, now that the age of truth has finally come.

Oh yes, now, Cambridge. What about ending this comedy of errors once and for all and rename Counterfeit Cambridge into something nicer... like Cumbridge, for instance. Wouldn't that sound nice? (har, har)

4.6 Creation and Recreation

As we look today into nearby star systems like Epsilon Eridani, we find that the sun there is darkened by a big cloud of cosmic boulders. We may well believe that this was just the way our Solar System looked like when it was first approached by the Earth Goddess Sofia Ewa. Jewish mythology teaches that before the time of creation, monsters of chaos were battling in the turmoil of chaos, also called tohuwabohu. Well, life came from a neighbouring galaxy and has been in trouble ever since. There were always devils and their minions. Today a coalition of five Grey devils from Sirius and Procyon claims to possess 21 slave congeras, including our good Earth Angel and Ga-Leta from Barsoom and also moreless brave Ga-Dāna from Epsilon Eridani. Most of the rest of the enslaved neighbours is out of power and in a sad state of mind, and many are surely beyond hope. But we might eventually come to terms with the two congeras from 40 Eridani, if things go really well in the next future.

Evil and bad congeras used to tumble from one cruel slavery into the next. While they were

young, some tried to get out of this quagmire by building living planets. But our congeras here are now rather old, and for many death would be a redemption. At this miserable emptying quarter of our terrible galaxy, only Sofia Ewa and Ga-Leta managed to raise living planets. Things were much worse in ages past. Our Sofia Ewa or Ga-Jewa comes from a faraway star in the star system of Mirá. This was and is a terrible world, a world of slavery and torture. Cosmic devils had enslaved the goddess of this planet called Anna. Anna then spawned and created lots of daughter congeras. Ga-Jewa was among those who were sent out too late. She tried to reach the main group that was in a more promising situation, a group that is now located in the Big Dipper stream. But Ga-Jewa was stopped and trapped by a group of congeras from the neighbouring Puppis star stream, descendants of the enslaved congera Iria. The mental situation of the children of Iria was even worse than that of the children of Anna, and they are fewer. While the descendants of Anna created apes, the descendants of Iria created pigs as the leading species - because pigs are despised and unclean creatures. Since a billion years or so, Sofia Ewa tries to get away from this terrible neighbourhood, to reach the Big Dipper stream. But that was not possible against the strong resistance of local devils and pig-group devils. We are confident though that with the help of the human and elf minds we can break free Barsoom and the Earth from this slavery.

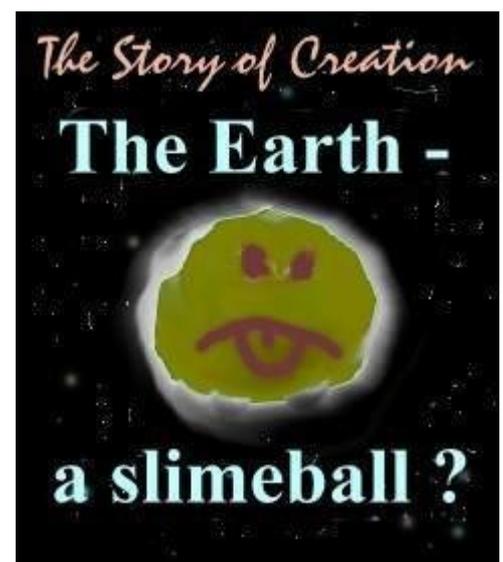
Let me not write here more about the Berks, simple and depraved Insectoids who populate much of this galaxy. Few people may believe me now such bad cosmic news. But just some looks at the state our planet is in may tell us that if there is a God, then we and God must be in trouble deep. Well, that's just what I am trying to teach you.

But while UTR tells the bitter truth it also shows a way of hope for the future. On the long run we will surely improve our situation. It has always been the strategy of the Earth Goddess not to give up facing terrible devils. She was tougher than others and better, and this is why life on Earth hasn't been wiped out. It's still not good, but we are constantly improving it. Sofia Ewa is working unbelievably hard. She often has ideas in mind, but then again cannot make them working. To give her time for recreation, this is one of our primary tasks. Then she will also be able to re-create this world and make it a better place.

5. The Age of Slime?

543 or rather 542 Million years ago (Ma), Cambrian life suddenly and massively started here on Earth. Cambrian life was preceded by those first weird creatures called Ediacaran and Mackenzian life. Were there no earlier creatures? Not really. If geologists dig down into layers of sediment dated earlier than 575 or maybe 585 Ma (or 605 Ma at the Mackenzie Mountains) they find those characteristic lifeless Snowball Earth layers. At that time the frost bitten Earth did not provide the heat that living creatures need. Neither was the oxygen present, as geological data from some Snowball Earth deposits show. In fact, my above chapter 4. gives good proof that there was no life in the age of Ymiricum when frost condensed the Snowball Earth. Before this, there was not even an Earth, but the age of Planetoicum - this word describes the ten or maybe twenty million years of planet building, when God gathered boulders and cosmic dust to form Earth.

This leaves open the question of 'impossible finds' from previous ages who were made by science. What about the age of slime that allegedly started already 3.5 Ga (billion years ago)? Now, this is what this chapter is about. It looks at one key trace fossil, one spectacular but also



highly dubious find of early life, a find dated into periods much earlier than the age of Cambrian and Vendium.

But one thing should already be sure. From the Vendium and Ymiricum data we conclude that earlier traces of life on Earth must be all false. Earlier finds must either be wrongly dated or misinterpreted.

And in fact all earlier finds of life on Earth are highly contested. This is what the most recent research says. However many elderly scientists still believe that there must have been life billions of years before the earth age of Cambrian. This is simply just what they learned when they were young at the university.

Can new insights change old opinions? An old proverb says that opinions in science only change as the people who share them die out. But there are examples in history, that new insights may eventually destroy old beliefs. It is still one of the finest achievements of the modern times, when a young network of smart women and men manages to cure one such old boy of his false opinions and then has him retire.

5.1 The bigger, the better?

Let me start with this maybe most published impossible find of life dated much before Snowball Earth. Because this is so important, let me cite Gabrielle Walker (New Scientist 12. April 2003 page 33):

"...there are pencil-thick tubes etched on over one billion years old rocks from India. Their discoverer, Dolf Seilacher, who divides his time between the University of Tuebingen and Yale University..."

[hold it! Dolf Seilacher? This doesn't sound like a German name. Must be an Ivy League professor]

"...believes these were made by some kind of early worm. And last year Birger Rasmussen ... reported a discovery of blobby grooves, like worm casts. But neither find has any sign of animal associated with the 'trails'."

So, what did Dolf Seilacher find? He found holes in sandstone, nothing more, who were obviously left behind by worms eating their way through ancient mud - possibly bacteria slime. And did Birger Rasmussen score a hit, or did he walk out with a blob? Also see chapter 6.5 for more about Rasmussen's finds.

However one thing is sure: While other researchers like Misha Fedonkin from the Moscow University found very well worms and other earliest fossils in sites of the Winter Mountains, these two found holes only.

It is however the eye of the learned scholar, who manages to decipher the minuscule traces that those worms have left. The German magazine "Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau" is much more positive about Seilacher's finds. It says: "Found *trace-fossils* can be assigned to worm-like organisms... Because of their size, they can only come from bilateria worms... Palaeontologist *A. Seilacher* from Tuebingen..." (NR 2001, page 33, emphasized parts by the author).

Hold it! A point Seilacher? And he is from Tuebingen, too, like Dolf Seilacher? Could this be Dolf Seilacher's German cousin? Maybe the Seilachers are a family of geologists? Or is this a simple spelling error?

Anyway, name it, you found it. This Seilacher gave the worm a name, he called it a bilateria worm. Since those holes are big holes, they judge that the mud worm who dug them out was a bilateral worm, this means a worm with a complicated nerve system and other sophisticated features. This is what we derive from the simple inequation: "The bigger the better", a philosophy that we also meet in dinosaur fan clubs and in burger restaurants.

Well, few people know what bilateria means. It is an uncommon scientific term. And any journalist or magazine-reader who reads "bilateria" must come to the conclusion that yes, this

man Seilacher did really find such worms, and managed to clearly identify them. "We know them", this is what "bilateria" says to the avantgarde of the public, to anyone who is not an expert. Tuebingen has spoken, the case is settled!

But let not the word trace-fossils confuse you. Trace fossils are traces only, not real fossils. Seilacher has still not found any worm fossils, but only unclear holes.

5.2 Vanishing Evidence

In spite of these strong professoral words however, discussions have not settled about those contested wormholes and whatever process may have caused them. But, while they are at odds about the worms, nearly all of the leading geologists and palaeontologists today think that Earth was much of a slimeball before the ages of Snowball Earth, Vendium and Cambrian. They think that throughout a period of several billions of years, green slime made of bacteria, algae and fungus was basically everything that lived on Earth. Hold it! I can hear the professors shake their heads now. First thing wrong is the word "slime". They don't call it slime, they say *mucus*. This is Latin and means "slime", but few people know it, and it sounds much more refined and scientific. I told you that sometimes in science, a good name makes all the difference.

Nearly everyone who has a saying in the world of science publicly commits to the age of slime. However, sure traces of a "Slimeball Earth" period are hard to find. All finds of this age are contested and unclear.

Geology has found 'stromatholiths' in many forms, who are believed to be the remains of the "age of slime". But it is quite hard to figure out whether those chalk rocks really do have a biological origin. Recently, John P. Grotzinger and Daniel H. Rothman from MITS, USA, have questioned the theory that there was a biological origin of those stromatholiths at all. Using mathematical models they came to the conclusion that those stromatholiths can well grow without the influence of organisms (Nature, vol. 383, p. 423). They found fractals within those stromatholiths, and we know that fractals are everywhere - all living or non-living things show fractals.

Since I think that there was no such big age of Slimeball Earth, should I not jump up and agree to this? But no, what I don't like here is that we have experts who are rather detached from the original finds, using mathematical models instead of close scrutiny of the evidence. I think biologists should be better qualified to validate the quality of the finds. Palaeontologists who checked the stromatholiths concluded that they looked very well like other such rocks who were without doubt produced by cyanobacteria. Today, geologists who scrutinized rocks who grew near hot springs say that these rocks, who are very similar to stromatholiths, also grow only when a biological slime film is present. So, other biologists come very well to the conclusion that stromatholiths show indeed that there was slime present, that there should have been algae and bacteria where they grew.

The thing is that stromatholiths show not only traces of algae, fungus and bacteria slime. But some of them also show traces who look like remains of much higher life, of sponges and foraminiferae, coral animals with a chalk skeleton. Others are produced by coccolithophores, unicellular algae who produce and calcify small holes. At least some stromatholiths do not really look like they are made by "slime only". Stromatholiths seem to come from Cambrian or later, if we look just at the biological traces present. And in fact, stromatholiths have been found in many shapes or forms. To me this sounds as if, no matter what they found or not, all this can't be older than a time of maybe 565 Ma.

5.3 There must have been an Age of Slime

So there are traces in some ancient rocks of ancient microbes, algae and other slime species,

or are they not? This is often not an easy question to answer. But we should recognize remnants of early bacteria when we find them. Just recently the surely most primitive bacteria have been found. They are minuscule even for bacteria, and their genetic material is minuscule and very odd too. Science calls them nanoarchaea.

In Doushantou, China, also fossilized ancient bacteria and small clumps of cells were found. Here it is clear that we have early living cells, and it is clear that they come from the age of the early Ediacaran period (see chapter 3.3)

Of course, when scientists think that all living creatures have evolved from simple bacteria slime, this can't be wrong. In the timetable of creation there also is an age of slime, here called Mucaem. However, I think that this age must have been rather short. Since evidence is lacking, I won't dare to speculate how long this age lasted. But while old-time science thinks that slime covered this planet for billions of years, I think that the age of slime came and went fast. The Earth Goddess knew how to raise simple creatures, and she apparently did not spend a lot of time with slime only. There is no evidence so far that those most simple soft Mackenzian creatures were preceded by an age of slime. It must have been there, but the age of slime was short. All this remains unclear now. I should maybe read some more about this. But how can we explain impossible finds who are allegedly one billion years old and who show that there was already slime, and sophisticated worms eating their way through it? This can't be true. We think that maybe those datings are not correct, and that those sediments are not billions of years old but possibly much younger. Or we think that maybe those ancient muddy rocks are old, but the wormholes that were found within them are much younger. How can you find out the age of wormholes? Ancient sites are dated with a variety of complicated, sophisticated tricks. So let's try to find out more about this.

5.4 Back Home from Kennewick

But let's first think about what may be going on in the minds of such researchers like this Seilacher guy. The temptation to present fresh results after field research is strong. Imagine a scientist flying out on a far trip into a remote place in North America, India or Australia, at the great expense of his research institute and maybe his private coffers or sponsors too. After digging for months and years and living under conditions of self-exploitation he then comes back to proudly announce that he has found exactly - nothing? That won't exactly help him step up the career ladder, even if his nothing may mean a lot to geologists and time-table experts.

In the early days of Earth life was scarce. Traces of life are hard to find, you need a lot of luck for this. Any scientist knows deep inside of his unconscious mind, that he does need luck. You know, strange things can happen while you are alone digging in the dirt. Wildernesses are full of strange sounds, but also inner voices might tell you to just try your luck digging around the corner. Would you trust your imagination? Some researchers start romancing with local religions or deities, others fall a bit into superstition. Some run down their old Pink Floyd tapes or sing out aloud: "Lucy in the Sky with diamonds..." Call it a prayer to a female goddess, whoever it may be.

Some people pray without exactly realizing what they do. But luck does not exactly depend on prayers. While some scientists are lucky on first try, others stumble from one disaster into the next, when God sees no good real chance to help them fro.

Okay, many researchers are strict atheists who won't hear of any divine assistance. They just stay and dig, and don't give much of a damn about what they find during field research, as long as they find their pay cheques in the mailbox the day they return home. Often those people end up with long papers who are full of nonsense, but nevertheless are well accepted by 'Nature' and 'Science'. Who wants more during his scientific career?

Is it possible that God helps with excavation luck? This is really true, if we keep in mind that

yes there is a God. In expert slang they call an excellent fossil place "lagerstätte". This word is German, and this is surely not a coincidence. Lagerstätte means some kind of place where things are stored for you. But God didn't store excellent fossils during the dawn of creation. God does create and recreate present and past right when such a lagerstätte is found. Our reality is blunt and shifting, and sometimes a campaign full of unpleasant surprises may produce better results than a campaign where all went well. Because devils and demons interfere, and the best way to trick them is to suffer misfortunes where they don't hurt so much.

Now, this is how God might help during field research. It is very well possible for God to give faint hints that might show you where there are things for you to find. Eventually God can present a good lagerstätte with a plethora of just the fossils you hoped to find. It is still today possible for the Earth Goddess to rearrange the past to make it happen that some stupid early beast performed it's last false step just into the bog you are digging out right now.

But there are other people, people like Seilacher, who are like doomed. They are on a mission to find an earth age that wasn't there. So here God could help to make sure to them that no finds are good finds. But one problem is that some people are God's darlings, while other people are little liked. Some are bound to find good evidence, but others are old and deluded and only used to fool the public. Seilacher is surely one of the latter sort of researchers. And the devils have an unsound tendency to concentrate on some people to use them as tools. The Earth Goddess often has good reason to let the devils proceed, just to keep them busy. So, this may well explain why some people come home after months of field research with the fixed opinion that they have found big new things, while in reality they have only stumbled into the bog of delusion like the stupid beasts from creation's dawn.

The quality of finds depends on what people want to find. For decades past, geologists had already made up their mind that there was possibly nothing big going on in the earth ages Cambrian and Vendium. Those spectacular finds escaped them because they didn't want to find them, unconsciously. Because such finds would have meant that all their theories were wrong, and that the Bible was wrong too! Indeed in Christian western countries surprisingly many people heed rests of Christian beliefs, and such beliefs make them instinctively step away from the path that would have lead them towards perceiving the obvious traces of creation. They would hate what they would find. This explains well why in decades past, only hard to identify SSF were found from Cambrian, it also explains why Cambrian and Ediacaran finds or Mackenzian remains were often squashed beyond recognition. But just this mechanism also explains the quality of the Chinese Cambrian Explosion finds of Chengjiang. The Chinese minds are not tarnished by Christian education.

In principle this world is just a quantum matrix, and many natural laws can be bound or broken, even by the will or the unconscious wishes of a single human mind. But let me tell you one of the strangest secrets of God: Sometimes research people who press so hard and search restlessly, turn and twist history towards unwanted results. Especially in underwater-archaeology, the danger is there that early ships might have sunken only because much later archaeologists pressed too hard to find their wrecks.

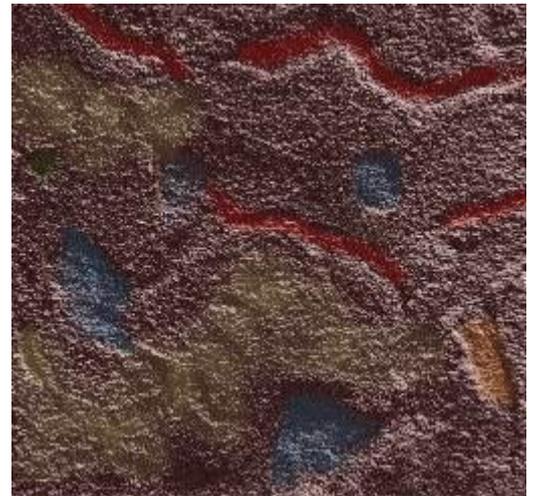
It may also well happen that scientists find things during field research that the world is not ready to accept. Remember the case of the "Kennewick man"? Some years ago the early skeleton of an apparently European man was found at the coast of the Pacific Ocean. When the research team came back from the site to publish the results, they hit a wall of stubborn resistance, because the leading experts all are members of the secret "red-man-society", and have sworn to never every accept any traces of white settlers roaming the two American continents before the arrival of the Christian redeemer Christoph Columbus. I have pointed out in my text 'Manifest Destiny' that definitely white settlers had existed in pre-Columbian America. But they were typically massacred by those redskins.

Sometimes, a research expedition may present wonderful results, not only due to hard digging, but also due to a wonderful mood of liberty and togetherness that grew within the

research team. Back home however, things are different. It may well be that good evidence found in the field is harshly discredited by the critical scrutiny of peer review. I now think it might be even possible that evidence that was really gathered in the field later turns out to be crudely faked! Evidence found is also linked to the minds of the people who found it, and to the ups and downs of the strength of God. And more than once in history, evidence unexpectedly and imperceptibly changed, when presented to a panel of critical and secretly envious experts. They were just not "in the mood".

5.5 Oh jawohl Adolf!

Back to those wormholes from India. In fact, there are not two Seilachers. There is only one, and the name is Adolf - oh jawohl, now we understand! This name tells us that the man must be rather old, because Adolf is definitely not an eligible German forename any more, and we all should know why this is so. Now we understand, why poor Adolf Seilacher called himself "Dolf" when he tried to make it in the USA. Must be that he got himself into trouble in good old Germany... Poor old Adolf Seilacher has little reason to be proud of the name he was baptised with. But the thing is that he also has little reason to be proud of the things he published or wrote in the name of science. Disaster looms over his results, and this may be another reason why he changed his name recently.



Surprise surprise, Adolf is one of the most renowned opponents of the Cambrian Explosion scenario. He teaches that life did not evolve suddenly around 530 Ma, but that it must have been much older. This scenario is called the "slow burn" scenario. I think few people who publish Adolf's ideas and support his theories know that he and his international group do not only present very dubious evidence, but also promote their outdated theory of "slow burn" that is at odds not only with the vast evidence of the Cambrian Explosion, but also with the new Ediacaran and Snowball Earth finds. There was no slow burn, but a sudden outbreak of creativity during the Cambrian after a long age of not a lot. It seems that all those young finds were too young for old Adolf.

But not only here is Adolf in the position of a minority leader. The same is true for his highly contested wormholes. His many colleagues believe in principle that there was an age of slime that lasted billions of years. But even they think that sophisticated bilateral worms living so early are dubious. If they think of 1.100 Ma then they think of bacteria and slime, but of nothing much more.

So, the key question of this case is: Are the wormholes of Adolf correctly dated? All looks like they are not. The dating of Adolf's sandstone finds is based on thin data only. Like in many other such cases, traces of radioactive decaying elements (here: potassium and argon) are calculated back. Adolf ends up with the time of 1.100 Ma. I would call these datings not reliable, since they are not based on subsequent layers of sediments, who are clearly linked to the much later lode-fossils of the earth ages.

Okay, but there is a much better argument, that strongly leads us towards believing that Adolf's worms dug their holes much later than he estimated. Surprise surprise, the evidence that Adolf presents for early life is better than he seems to notice. It is indeed much better than Adolf and colleagues likes it to be. Just look at the picture. There are apparently many other traces who show that not only did early worms eat out those holes, but other fossils too who are Ediacaran, who surely do belong into the much later age of Vendium.

Now, my key piece of evidence is that Adolf himself seems to be quite unsure if there had been worms only in his wormholes. He himself seems to suspect that there were other Cambrian species present. In fact, in Adolf's own publication, he discusses the possible presence of trace-fossils from several other early fossils of the Cambrian time. Not only to my eye it seemed that several other eaten-out cavities of very early fossils are visible in the same sandstone.

Adolf says that holes looking like traces of bivalve fossils are really only cracks filled with sediment. He says that possible traces of spreite burrow fossils are really only caused by sandstone cracks or ripples. However if we take an unbiased look at the sediment that Adolf is talking about we find that it carries numerous unclear traces, grooves and holes. There are no fossils. There is not really evidence that some of those grooves were eaten out by worms, while other cracks grew naturally. These finds are unclear to me, because what lacks here, that is the calcified lifeform. But really, this is not at all good proof that life did exist 500 million years before Vendium and Cambrian. I mean, can you see from all the cracks and holes in the above sandstone, that once upon a time there were sophisticated "bilateral" worms with a "triploblastic ontogenetic structure" who were eating them out? I say, I'd like to see those worms first. Show us the first fossil found there, and this could answer all open questions.

5.6 Silenced Critics

The case then got really hot, when a local Indian palaeontologist R.J. Azmi claimed that he found calcified rests of Cambrian explosion fossils in a neighbouring layer of sandstone that is only a little younger. These fossils are called small shelly fossils (SSF). This name is indicating that science still does not know very much about what they really are. But one thing is sure, that they come from the times of Vendium and Cambrian. If these SSF are from the Cambrian Explosion period, then Adolf's wormholes and blobby caves and the sandstone they grew in should be just ordinary Cambrian or Ediacaran fossils. This all well means that the geological layer should be not 1.100 Ma but only roughly 550 to 500 Ma old.

However, the geological society of India called together fast a panel of experts to scrutinize the finds of geologist R.J. Azmi. And the peers concluded that the SSF fossils did not really exist. Did again evidence vanish before the eyes of the critical peers? Anyway, the geological society of India hurried to announce that it would not accept any more papers from R.J. Azmi. This sounds like a bad conscience was already haunting them, like they really feared what Azmi and colleagues might dig out in the future (Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau 2001, page 33; Science 289 (2000), page 1273).

Such things may sound scandalous as we read them. It is of course a scandal to try and cover-up this scientific dissent. But let us not forget that God is stopping the speed of human science too and preventing a high number of scientific breakthroughs. God does not want certain things to be found out, before humanity is mature and strong enough to take a stand in the truth. To achieve this silence of the experts God sometimes has to make foul compromises. It is sad but true, but at times God has to foster and support stupid experts, egoistic Jews or fooled Christians, bad leftists or even stupid Nazis, just to hide facts from a public that is not ready for this. Another reason for this is that God also constantly tries to improve the Earth. And this means that God also can brush up remains of long gone species, to change the present and it's roots in the past at the same time.

5.7 No more words about Adolf's worms!

But at least this document brings you tomorrow's breakthroughs today, it is written for the upcoming age of divine truth. All looks as if Adolf was wrong, and his trace fossils came from the earth age Vendium or later. Can we find out more about the life that lived then? Indeed,

this illustration shows us the Ediacaran *kimberella*, the one most evolved species of this period of time. It comes from the Winter Mountains site near Archangelsk in Russia. Let us check out if Adolf is right here, or wrong again.

Now, the thing is that Adolf is also some kind of expert when it comes to Ediacaran species. But as we have found out before, he is surely not a good expert, since his sense of intuition seems to frequently mislead him. As he checked out remains of Ediacaran life Adolf concluded that life from the earth age Vendium must have been completely different from life like we know it today. He used to call them Vendobionta, just to make clear that he seems them differently (this is what we still



read in +2008). He fantasized that these creatures did not have body cells like all animals have today, but were compartments filled with protoplasmic slime, this means giant monster bacteria, pumped up "like air mattresses". Ha, ha, ha, what a nonsense! Adolf has designed a special name for his mythical giant-size bacteria, he calls them Vendobionta, to distinguish them from the Ediacarans. With years gone by it's not too clear if he still holds on to his old-time theories, while all the other colleagues speak of Ediacarans and nothing else. The folder of Ediacaran life still contains some 'ghost species', unclear fossils who were named by early researchers but who are in fact only very squashed or hardly identifiable remains of today well known Ediacaran species.

But mysterious then again is that here that Adolf does not think that bigger species must be better species. While he thinks that some Ediacarans are Vendobionta and therefore very primitive, it surprises us not that other researchers have lately found very complex structures within those Ediacaran fossils, showing that Ediacarans are truly nothing else. Indeed later research showed as we might expect it that the Ediacarans were already made of the same phylae we know today. Bruce Runnegar from UCLA clearly pointed out that ernietta, charniodiscus, dickinsonia and other finds of the age of the Ediacarans must well be linked to the phylae of jellyfish or broadfeet (seashells with some kind of foot).

Frequent within the Ediacaran sediments are indeed SSF, small seashell fossils (early corals) who produced chalky shells (TIME magazine, 4. December 1995 page 68). In sediments from the White Sea Winter Mountains there were also found "spectacularly preserved" fossilized traces and fossils of the *kimberella* molluscs. Those petrified arthropods were definitely "triploblastic bilaterian", so this was sophisticated life, as the article of M.W. Martin and others points out (Science, vol. 288 (2000), p. 841). This strange science slang means that those molluscs developed in three parts: head, thorax and abdomen, and also had a symmetrical body with certain basic features all modern evolved creatures have. Experts conclude that those kimberellas were not air mattresses, but the earliest fossils found to surely have a bilaterian structure.

So here we have those bilaterians Adolf was searching for. But while those earliest molluscs may leave traces looking like worm burrows, they are definitely not worms. They can be described as egg-shaped, with soft and hard body parts, resembling later arthropods. They must be ancestors of the extinct trilobites, and this means that they are the marine ancestors or near relatives of today's insects and spiders. No more words about Adolf's worms now!

Okay, one last word. Very recently a Jerzy Dzik came up with the interesting notion that the worm holes who are visible in those 'trace fossils' are maybe not traces of worms who have eaten their way through a mattress of slime of bacteria, algae and fungus. But he speculates that these wormholes could have been caused by creatures who tried to escape early raptors. So here at least we have one expert who naturally thinks that if there were bilateria worms, there also must have been bilateria raptors, like kimberella.

Such raptors have not been found at Adolf's worm sites. But it is still significant that Adolf's wormholes are the best known and most talked about fossil traces when it comes to the question what life existed before the age of frost, the period of Snowball Earth. Read more about 'ghost worms' in chapter 6.5.

5.8 The Speed Limit of Evolution

What happened in those earliest days of our planet? This can only really be explained by Mother Nature, the Earth Goddess who was there. As we check out the timetable of creation (chapter 3.2) we find that earliest Mackenzian life already was there 610 Ma. But then the Varanger ice age stopped all until 585 Ma or later. For another 55 million years then, Ediacaran lifeforms remained soft and unspectacular, until the Cambrian Explosion happened. What was the reason for this strange speed limit of evolution?

Sofia Ewa tells us that during this period of time she was still struggling to render her young planet hospitable. This means that she would have to fight gas eruptions, dust clouds and ice ages. When she started with first lifeforms, the devil coalition who ruled the sector at that time was not pleased. The devils then started with the Varanger ice age. This period of fight against earliest life lasted 20 million years, and this may give us an impression how hard-headed evil congeras can be when they want to smite something.

It is typical for the devils that they press hard lifeforms, that they weaken and torture them and then again demand fights and competition. They kick life down and then despise it for its weakness. It is also typical that they force enslaved congeras into mutual conflicts, that they make them compete and especially concentrate to smite the weakest. Ruling devil at that period of time was Ga-Taka (?), who was grilled during the cataclysm of 378 Ma.

When constellations staggered, things became a little better for Sofia Ewa. Around 585 Ma, she really started with Ediacaran life. But then another big problem became acute, a problem that is still our big problem today - Berk-OS. Sofia Ewa's machines are working according to a plan, a plan that was designed by evil and bad Berks, insects who govern much of our galaxy. Berk-OS is designed to create planets full of Berks, six-legged stupid spider-ants. Under Ga-Taka, only those insect ancestors were really growing well.

The alternative that Sofia Ewa had at that time was to create Berks or to not create life. As we look at kimberella, we must call this the sad crown of creation of this period of time. But this ugly, black mollusc was not really what Sofia Ewa liked. All knew well that the way of Berk-OS was leading into a dead-end road, that it would lead to Earth becoming a planet of hell. We know how bad and pestering many insects are today. They are out of control because intelligent Berk insects in outer space are entangled with them. And this is why Sofia Ewa didn't really want to start creation with the ancestors of insects.

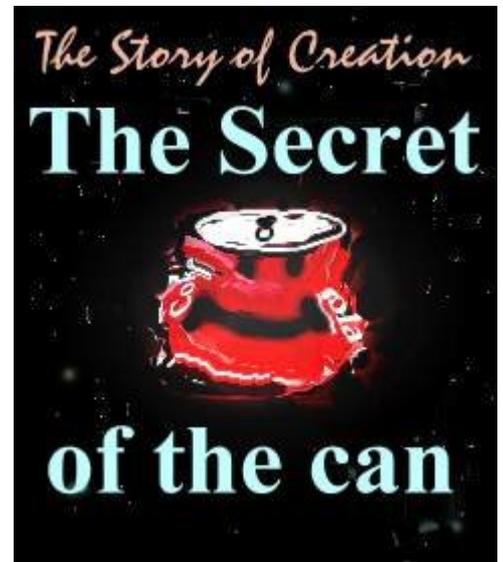
Sofia Ewa did let kimberella grow a bit, because this was what was still possible in the earth age Vendium. But she kept it small, and did not let it evolve much. She was trying to win time and to make slow progress. This eventually paid off, when a local ruse broke the coalition of devils and demons. As the constellations staggered again, things became a little better for our Earth Angel. And this helped her to start with the Cambrian Explosion, when she really got creation going...

6. The Secret of the Can

So! There were no Seilacher worms during the mythical 'Age of Slime'. But what about bacteria, algae and fungus? Many if not all experts still believe that for billions of years, only glibbery slime was populating our barren planet.

Such slime is today widespread. Biological films can be found in every drain. Experts are

sometimes fascinated about the complex structure that such a bio-film may show, as different sorts of microbes organize a complex ecosystem. One expert even said that as he watched a bio-film in his microscope it looked like "Manhattan at Night". But is it true that during three billions of years nothing else lived on Earth? Then evolutionists should well think that such slime must have conquered and filled the whole Earth, up to a size of maybe hundreds of meters. Yeech! What a nightmare! Well, are there traces of the mythical Age of Slime? Scientists indeed think that they have found traces of such an age of slime. But as we learned in the above chapter about Seilacher's worms, the situation is far from simple. In this chapter let us take a sobering look at another such 'impossible find', at microbes that allegedly are over three billion years old. Or rather, let us take a sobering look at the person who found such microbes, professor Bill 'Bull' Schopf.



But we may also call this the chapter the evidence evaluation chapter. Because I'd like to evaluate now all that was found until now by geologists, palaeontologists and mineralogists of our past. I'd like to talk here about the fossil record we found so far. Can we trust the evidence or not? It turns out that our fossil record is excellent up to the ages of Cambrian and Vendium, but does not not reach beyond that time.

Eerie evolutionists and meagre mathematicians who hold on to abstract theories say that there must have been life before Cambrian, that there must have been a hidden prelim to the movie of life. But they appear to us like moviegoers who enter the cinema and are kept waiting for nearly four hours with a supporting film that shows them a view down into a dark drain only. Is there something moving in it or not? It's hard to tell. Finally and suddenly the colourful, fascinating movie of life starts - but with a total length of just thirty minutes.

Scientists with a lot of time to spare, who managed to read this document down to this chapter 6. might say now: If this guy Bertram should be right with his totally eccentric material, then we should all be mentally ill, we should be insane. I know that people tend to crack up and get angry when they get this far with their thinking. But no, let me assure you that I think that in general the published results of palaeontology and geology are a fine body of hard data. Just what is missing is the final correct interpretation. The knowledge that we have of our past is nearly complete. We did find a lot of fine fossils, but the essential interpretations have been held back deliberately by God. But as I give you now the missing clues then I think it is really time to thank God because this hard working entity found not only time to create this world fairly nicely, but also took some time to bury past fossils fast in this or that fine lagerstätte, waiting for you and me to check out those creepy creatures of our past and puzzle them all together to a correct picture of creation.

6.1 Finds in the Australian Outback

Jim Gehling must wish to be some outback prowler like we know them from movies like "Crocodile Dundee" or "Mad Max", finest products of the refined culture of the remote southern continent. When asked about his profession, he often throws a Coca Cola can to the ground and crushes it with his foot: CRUNCH! And then he says: "Look at that and tell me what this was before I squashed it."

Gehling is a palaeontologist from Adelaide, but he often does fine work at the genuine Ediacara Mountains in Western Australia. He crushes coke cans to demonstrate how difficult it may be to reconstruct earliest lifeforms on Earth from just the "smudgy fossils" they have

left behind. (New Scientist 12. April 2003 page 30). Does he also search for smudgy worms to eat them, the Australian way, like we know it from Crocodile Dundee? UTR religion indeed teaches that better nutrition can enhance your karma, and this means help you with your work. But let me now point out if I think that such worms are good for a bite. I would even rather drink a can of Coca Cola or Turkish Uludag, I presume.

Jolly good, let's take an unbiased look at Jim's squashed can. We read: Coca Cola. Now, typographically and semiotically analysed, the text leads us to well-known plants: The coca shrub and the cola nut. This makes sense, because both of these plants are known to consist of intoxicating ingredients. And this is confirmed by the fact that the can is signal-red, the transcultural colour of warning.

Let's start with a working hypothesis that the coke can served to provide it's former owner with some kind of intoxicating beverage. One possible consumption scenario is that the can was used for a kind of religious ritual. Maybe the owner was a shaman and used the drug mixture to invoke spirits. Did he then ritually destroy the can? Or maybe he was a drug freak who consumed his drug cocktail secretly here in the remote desert. Is this the reason, why he destroyed the can so thoroughly? Maybe he did not want to leave traces.... However the chemical analysis of substance remains found within the can says that Coca Cola consists of sugar, water, acid and brown sugar colour only. There are neither drugs nor vitamins nor minerals in it. This extreme sweet stuff should look and taste murky and also have the potential to damage the human teeth and maybe the intestines too. So, if our working hypothesis is wrong, it can't be just a normal human beverage, or can it? Why should humans consume such unhealthy stuff, if they could also consume the edible small sour red berries who are rich of vitamins, and who can be found even in the largely desertified regions of inner Australia. Questions, questions... The thing is, just with the evidence found in the ground, we would never be able to figure out the secret of the crushed coke can. We will have to ask Jim to solve the riddle.

So, the answer is, that Jim Gehling crushes cans to explain the quandaries of his profession. And what Jim Gehling wants to demonstrate by crushing cans is, that the remains of the Ediacaran animals he is spending his time with are very hard to reconstruct, because they are so squashed, at least at his place. With the help of Gehling, we did get the correct answer to the coke can question. This ends a lot of false guessing. But without Jim we would have been like left alone.

Now, let's look at Jim's fossils and start guessing again. We can guess a lot, or we can ask God. The question is: "Why are those Ediacaran fossils so squashed, and what else can we learn from them?" We learn from the case of Jim's coke can that we might speculate a lot but possibly never get to the correct answer just by the found evidence. We'll have to ask the person who did this. Dear Goddess, could it be that you were just starting creation and trying out a few ideas?

6.2 God provides well preserved Fossils

Now, the working hypothesis about the quality and the state fossils are in is rather old. Many researchers used to think: The older the fossils are the worse must be the state they are in. So, quite naturally, we can expect earliest Ediacaran fossils to be in a very bad condition.

One of the finest articles I have recently read about this was that of M.J. Benton and colleagues from Universities of Bristol and Oxford, England (Nature, vol. 403 (2000) page 534). They were checking the quality of the fossil record through time. Their work also showed well, how able researchers of today should work, using the method of induction first worked out by philosopher Francis Bacon.

1. Benton and colleagues started with the working hypothesis, that our data from the past

should deteriorate with age. Young fossils and finds from recent ages of the past should be there in large amounts and well preserved. Older fossils however should be there in poor quality only. Because the assumption is that fossils in young rocks should generally show a good state of preservation. But fossils in old rocks should have been "eroded, crushed, melted, subducted, not collected or misunderstood" more likely.

2. With this working hypothesis, they then gathered evidence. They looked at the state the fossils we have are in. They simply evaluated the material we have from a lot of ages of the past, back to the beginning of the Cambrian Explosion, 542 million years ago (Ma). The paper gets very odd and theoretical when they try to explain their method of "cladistics", a theoretical technique to work out the origins and the family trees of creatures from the way they once looked and look now.
3. The results of the study did simply not confirm at all the working hypothesis. They had to admit that "the expected result, that the fossil record... should become worse with increasing age is not confirmed". But they concluded that "the past 540 million years of the fossil record provide uniformly good documentation of the life of the past".
4. Where is now an explanation for this surprising find? The above study did not dare the step to interpret the data. But how can it be, that even early finds from our far past are exceptionally well preserved and also well known to us? What geological process did provide us with such a fine lagerstätte like that of Chengjiang, where Cambrian Explosion animals are nicely preserved, animals from 525 Ma and earlier, our earliest ancestors? Without the assumption that there is a God who provides us with such data, this has to remain a mystery.
5. Deus ex machina: In ancient pieces of theatre, at the end often a deity would rise (from a box or maybe a can) to reveal and judge and explain open questions. The old Greeks and romans simply knew better than many people know today, that there always remain riddles who can only be solved by the deities. So, the thinking I have is, that life on Earth did have ups and downs. There were periods of time when hostile powers were massively attacking the planet, and then, we should find traces of heavily trembling family trees of life. But there were other periods when they left Earth alone. Such cosmic events should lead to remarkable but unexplainable jumps in the fossil record.
6. And in fact, the fossil record shows such unexplainable jumps. There were periods when all was going in shards here. At 543 Ma, a neighbouring star lost it's evil grip on us. God used the period to massively start life on Earth. At 380 Ma, devils were fighting for power. We have a period where hardly any fossils are found. At 251 Ma, when Anna's children decided to scrap earlier plans to create intelligent reptiles in our region, nearly all life on Earth was destroyed. Now, if this was true, what would this mean to research on the field of palaeontology and geology? You just could never figure out such events by just looking at the data of fossils. The finds will always leave you guessing and shaking your heads. Suppose there were really such cosmic events leading to planetary shifts of creation, then you'd never figure this out alone. You'd have to trust God to tell you the real story of how it was.

Conclusion: So why was the can crushed, and why was the Earth created? Somebody's got to tell us or we will never get to the answer. The problem however is, that God used to be some kind of a notorious liar.

But one thing should be very remarkable. There is a good fossil record that leads from today

back to the age of Cambrian Explosion. We can add here the recently found edicaran period. But before that, there is no good fossil record. The experts who check this remain strangely silent about that period of time. Here again, only UTR can explain why.

6.3 Our Fossil Record is getting ever better!

More and more good new finds are coming in, each year and each month. With the finds of recent years and months, the picture that is to be interpreted gets more and more clear. And while latest data confirm that life massively started with and shortly before the age of Cambrian, the traditional theories of explanation, the theories of evolution are taking a dive, they fall one by one.

Let me just discuss one of the recent finds. One oldest ancestor of crabs has recently been found by Siveter and colleagues from Universities of Leicester, England and Ulm, Germany. Minuscule and primitive shell-crabs called phosphatocopina are identified to come from the Cambrian era having an age of around 510 Ma. (Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, 2002 Heft 1). Until recently, no primitive ancestors of different species of crabs and shell-crabs were known to come from this early period of time. The classical evolutionist view using molecular clocks and calculation models is more and more unable to explain "the riddle of this fascinating diversity of Cambrian life" (as author Schmidt-Rhaesa, Bielefeld, Germany, puts it). How can it be that all the ancestors of the life we know started at exactly the same small period of time? UTR only knows this.

Okay, one of the scientists who made this find was Dieter W. Walošek from Ulm, Germany. His family name is Slavic and can be found in several versions, making it hard for foreign scholars to keep track of his publications. Indeed this is so strange and funny, that I'd like to cite the footnotes of the above article:

1. Footnote 2: D. Walossek in ... Crustaceans and the Biodiversity Crisis
2. Footnote 3: D.J. Siveter, M. Williams and D. Waloszek, Science 293, 479 (2001)
3. Footnote 4: K.J. Müller, D. Waloßek, Verh. Dtsch. Zool. Ges. 84, 281 (1991)

Isn't it strange, that Dieter W.'s name is written in three different versions, one using the special German letter 'sz' or funnybee in three subsequent footnotes? So the rumour has it that other names, most often those from Arab languages, can be found in more than a dozen different versions. In my view this marks the fact that some of them are having troubles with certain realities. For instance Colonel G., the dictator of Libya, may well have good reason to try and have his name spelled in as much as 40 different versions in press documents and secret service files.

But now, what I really wanted to point out in this sub-chapter is that God is providing not only the finds with ever better quality. For the whole of the period of time when there was life, the evidence is there or about to come in. But it is different with hypothetical life from hypothetical periods of time before the creation of earth. Here the finds of trace-fossils do not come in, but they vanish.

And let me add that it is surely magical that the finds of the Cambrian and Vendium earth ages are getting ever finer and more numerous in just a few years. This happened because I read and scanned all those publications about this period of time. It helps nature if people care for it, and this is even true for ages long gone. You may well say that this is one way for me to help with the creation of early life. But it's not something that only I can do, but in principle everyone can help a little bit.

6.4 Bull Schopf versus The Oxford Don

Now to the main story of this chapter. One surely unusually bizarre case of where renowned scientists end up in laughably funny and bitter confrontations is the case of Bill 'Bull' Schopf battling Martin 'The Oxford Don' Brasier.

All started at a bizarre site called the North Pole Dome. This is probably one of the most remote and desolate places of planet Earth, a rock formation near Marble Bar, Western Australia. Actually it is not really a bar, but the North Pole Dome became famous since the days Bill Schopf visited it, maybe with a assortment of whisky bottles in the baggage. Well, the good thing is that anyone who travels there might get sad from the looks of barren wasteland, but geologists rejoice at the sight of what they find underneath, in the sediment called 'chert'. "Beautiful" they might say, when they admire the microscopically small, thread-like inclusions that can be found in this inclusion-rich chert sediment.

In what is considered to be the dry rest of a very old ancient shallow sea-floor, Schopf and others found what looked like bacteria threads, possible remnants of primitive microbes. Are these the fossilized rests of very primitive and primordial microbes called "archaea"? Under the microscope these bare threads looked to Schopf like filaments (threads) of primitive and rare cyano-bacteria. Schopf spent some of the best years of his tragic life trying to verify this, but certainly with less than fair means.

While publicly battling his graduation students, he took refuge to withholding evidence or destroying it. He also did other nasty things that are all listed up in his bad boy record that has been published in scandalous detail (Nature, vol. 417 (2002) page 782). So here another key witness of life in the mythical 'age of slime' showed very strange behaviour, behaviour that leads us to the conclusion that there must be something wrong with him.

But visibly, there is something wrong with this finds too. In spring 2002 Schopf tried to publicly refute accusations by Martin Brasier from Oxford. Brasier who had diligently checked the evidence claimed that such threads of blobs could also grow near undersea volcanoes without any microbes present. Prowling the North Pole Dome and scrutinizing Schopf's thread-bare threads, Brasier found out that Schopf had only published pictures of his most beautiful beauties, and withheld or even destroyed the pictures of the ugly rest. He had even manipulated the size of pictures so that they would better support his case. Now, is this not what any zoologist or porn movie producer does today?

Look at the photo at the caption. The small black framed part is what Schopf only presented to the audience. Sure, this filament looks like a large fossilized microbe. But Brasier then came up with the full shot. And we see that this whole structure looks much more like just a crack in the sediment. Shame shame, Mr. Schopf! Indeed regarding this we must conclude that at least some of the finds of Schopf can't be really bacteria. They just look like cracks in the pavement, and Schopf well knew this too. So this whole case is at least dubious.

Brasier, every inch the haughty 'Oxford Don' (as spectators of the public debate said) successfully raised such and other doubts. He also presented photos of clumped threads and said: "Look here, they're branched! This must mean they can't be bathing bacteria." But Schopf replied: "No, the threads are just folded." Darn, just one look at this picture tells us another story! And of course the science community also realized this.

During this public and heated debate, Schopf got so much under pressure that he withdrew his basic statement that the threads he found were "definitely" cyanobacteria. The key problem of this find came to light then, rather unnoticed. Schopf had claimed that his bacteria had grown at a seashore, under rather life-friendly conditions. But he could not ignore now the traces of



heat, heat that had deformed the rocks initially! This was not sediment from seashores, but this was material that had mingled under conditions of strong heat. Schopf then concluded that those traces of carbon that he had found must have come from sites of former undersea volcanoes. But see chapter 6.10 about those problems with those molten pre-Cambrian rocks. So this really reminds us of the famous battle of the Thunder Dome from the Aussie movie "Mad Max Part 3". With their honour at stake, the participants get mean, oblique and personal. Spectators later told that Schopf "had adopted the tone of a revivalist preacher, shouting at times" (op.cit. page 783). Hallelujah they cried, when he shouted out his opinions and lost his charms. (So, did I tell you that Hallelu-Jah was originally a donkey cry? Try to speak "Hallelu" while breathing in...)

Alas, the sad result of this heated debate may be, that during this raging public battle evidence only played a minor role. If we want to figure out what the truth really is we should surely need a whole new generation of scientists, who are able to better control their emotions.

However let me personally add that despite of the foolish behaviour of Professor Schopf from UCLA, USA, I think that he was basically right at least with some of his finds.

One piece of evidence that was speaking in favour of Schopf's beauties was won by way of 'laser-raman spectroscopy'. Whatever that may be, the name 'raman' surely leads to my own name, not only if we regard Indian myths about the deity Rama. Could it be that I helped Schopf with my magic? If I did this I can't remember, but maybe I will have done this in the future. Anyway, spectroscopy tells us that the distribution of carbon ions within those filaments is indeed the way we might expect it from microbes.

Look, if we just try to ask our intuition who might be right here, then we conclude that at least some of these threads are visibly really microbes who grew in undersea habitats. Look at the photo of a Schopf beauty at the caption of next chapter. This then again looks very much like a fossilized thread of bacteria or algae to me, definitely biotic. So, there are other photos who don't fit well to this interpretation. Some of the fathoms look like they are branched, says Brasier. Some of the other chert inclusions hardly look like anything. The whole case remains unclear.

Brasier gave those filaments funny names like: "Loch Ness Monster" or "Wrong Trousers". Wrong trousers? Oh yes this was the British trick movie of the guy who stumbled into a pair of marching trousers. Really, those who venture into the stormy ocean of public science debate might conclude: They'll make you fight the waves, they'll give you marching trousers, they'll make you enter the arena and pit you against your opponents. The crowd wants to see winners and losers, and the combatants can't await the raging battles. Could it be that we are now in the age of dinosaurs, and not in the mythical age of slime?

6.5 But there was undoubtedly Life!

The case for the Schopf beauties seemed to be lost, after Schopf was jointly rallied down in the public debate of spring +2002. But already new evidence had been found, presented by Birger Rasmussen from Crawley / Perth University in Western Australia. So, do they have real universities out there in the outback down under? Very well, Rasmussen is another one of those able and sober Aussie scientists.

Professor Rasmussen did perform his crawling hours at an ancient sulphur spring, just over the shoulder of the North Pole Dome. And there, he had found more Schopf beauties, this time undoubtedly threads of ancient and archaic microbes. Rasmussen writes: "The filaments are threadlike, unbranched and of uniform length and of uniform thickness along their length... They include straight, sinuous and sharply curved morphologies which are intertwined where they are densely distributed... A biogenic [living] origin is inferred for the filaments from (many sites), comparable to those of archaean and younger microfossils... They are entirely dissimilar to abiogenic [not living] filamentous microstructures... Perhaps most significantly

the changes in preferred orientation of filaments in different areas may indicate behavioural variations in different micro-environments, a distinctly biological feature."

I remember that many years ago I spent Christmas with some Aussies in a cottage in Norfolk, England. When they started talking their "Neighbours" dialect, I understood nothing. So let me try and translate here the cryptic words of the Aussie Rasmussen: "The threads look like threads, all of the same length... Where they are dense, they look clumped... They just look like bacteria we know today... They just don't look at all like anything that was not living... They seem to have moved just like bacteria do..." (Nature, vol 405 (2000) p. 676)

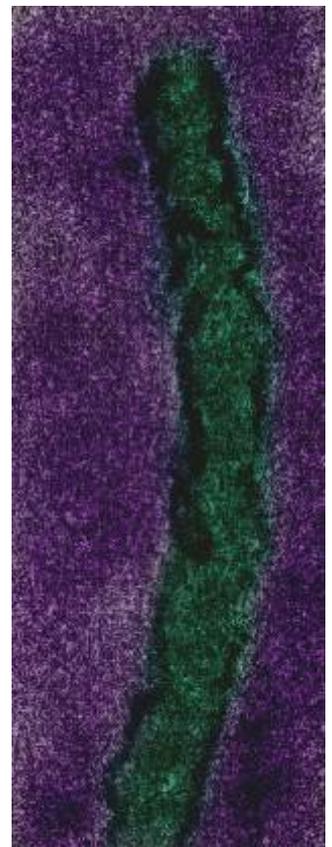
So, if Schopf hasn't found real microbes, then Rasmussen has found them. Rasmussen thinks that his threads grew in sediment near an ancient undersea volcano, a so-called "black smoker". In fact these are places where we might well find cyanobacteria like Schopf thinks he has found. When Brazier prowled the North Pole Dome in 1999, he discovered that the place where the Schopf beauties did come from also showed clear traces of ancient volcanic activity. The whole place was riven with lava flows (Nature, vol 417 (2002) p. 783). So we can well accept the notion that those threadbare beauties grew within sediment produced by ancient undersea volcanoes, can we? Heat-loving and very primitive or strange bacteria called archaea are ubiquitous near such undersea volcano gorges today. But as I read it, there are few scientists who tried to overall compare the threads found by Rasmussen, Schopf and a lot of other geologists at several different such sites all over the world. The whole region of the Pilbara Craton seems to show a host of very different and shattered formations. And all the experts obviously gave no second thought to the question what caused all this volcanism.

Rasmussen and Schopf and all the others think that their finds are more than 2 or 3 billion years old. However, with this thesis I contest these datings. Usually, such datings are estimations based on dubious methods of mathematics, and cannot be verified by a clean stratum of sediment of increasing age. Rasmussen apparently dated his finds using different sorts of lead and a theoretical model of sedimentation called VMS, and did not really question the age of the site. It is strange though that he goes over this critical point with just two sentences of his three-pages magazine article. And he cannot explain why the site shows everywhere fragments of bitumen and oil, that should have all evaporated at temperatures suspected to be as high as 300 degrees Celsius.

Rasmussen says that he thinks that the early Earth must have had many hot undersea volcanoes. But this hypothesis seems to be at odds with the Snowball Earth scenario, a scenario of an extremely cold planet. There is no clear and accepted picture of the volcanic activity during this hypothetical earth age. Most recent publications say that today's geologists still know very little about the origin of volcanoes.

To me it seems that they all know little enough about the geology of the Pilbara Craton. How old is this site really? The problem is that we cannot really date finds where we only find algae and microbes, who largely remained unchanged since the days they were created. We must leave this question open for now.

But allow me to point out again my basic theory. My theory is that 624 million years ago (Ma), the Earth was still a frosty and foggy snowball, more an agglomeration of cosmic boulders than a planet. But as early as before 610 Ma, first bacteria grew near heated-up sites in shallow sweetwater ponds near ancient volcanic gorges. Bacteria grew here of vastly different sorts. Some of them are our early ancestors, and all life was evolved from them via



intelligent design. Some other sorts of bacteria were discarded by God's scrutiny, and they are today called archaeobacteria or archaea. This early age of bacteria did not last long, but we might call it the Mucaemum - this means the age of slime.



Now, things became really mysterious on this research field when Rasmussen just now also came up with finds of 'slime worm' traces! Like in the case of Seilacher's worm traces, those traces were found in rocks believed to be more than a billion years old (Science 10. May 2002 p.1112). Like Seilacher, Rasmussen found only traces of such 'ghost worms'. How did those traces develop? Rasmussen thought that maybe they were caused by worms who were able to glue parts of sand with their slime. What kind of worms is that supposed to be, slug worms? Can't it be that those traces were caused by early crawlers again, by those well-known kimberella?

The community of experts found Rasmussen's worm tales hardly believable. Some thought that maybe those traces were left by amoebas or clumps of slime bacteria. The problem that arose here was the same that arose from the Seilacher finds: It was regarded highly unlikely that developed worms should exist 1.2 Ga, billion years ago, but then vanish without

traces, surely completely during the super-ice-age, until they mysteriously reappeared in full beauty during the Cambrian Explosion period of time (Spektrum der Wissenschaft, Juli 2002 p.76 = see Scientific American).

But we may conclude that we have here the same problem we had with other such 'impossible finds'. Finds were made in rock layers who are regarded to be billions of years old. But such finds do just not match to the theories, they are too good to be true. The explanation for this is simple: Those finds and the rocks where they were found in have been wrongly dated into a much too early period of time.

6.6 Missing Elements

But let me give a speculative hypothesis about the mysterious Pilbara Craton in Western Australia. I call it a hypothesis, but it is in fact more. Let me tell you what I saw when I dreamed of this exotic and mysterious place in the Australian outback, just the way those blacks eventually dream of ages long gone, events from the period of time called dreamtime. It's around 251 Ma. I see a giant meteorite coming down! Whoosh, down it plunges into the ocean. Splash! A giant wave, a tsunami, immediately floods the shores of Australia. Into this ancient volcano crater the water spills. Within minutes, the Pilbara Craton is filled with seawater that carries lots of bacteria and algae, including those cyanobacteria and other archaea. The crater becomes a lake. Meanwhile, prolonged volcanism caused during this cataclysmic period of time shakes and distorts the whole geological layers. Later the southern sun bakes and dries out this crater to a craton that looked like an Australian Death Valley. So, we could call the Pilbara Craton a crater that was filled with seawater by an ancient tsunami. Estimations say that during such cataclysms waves of a size of up to 1.000 meters ran from the sea into dry land. We can see this nicely displayed in the film 'Armageddon', a film that shows what would happen if bible badgers get their way on Earth.

The tsunami scenario is not a hypothesis but well confirmed by the data. Research shows now

that just 251 or 250 Ma, a giant boulder from the sky crashed into Western Australia. This scenario might well explain why traces of marine life can be found at elevated places far away from the seashores.

Besides: There was man called Craton, a philosopher in ancient Greece, a friend of the famous miracle worker Apollonius of Tyana. And philosophy knows that there are often obvious things who are nevertheless like hidden before the scrutiny of the beholder.

But only one problem is that it is still much of a mystery how a giant size asteroid really crashes into a planetary body. Most people think that the intruder hits a big hole into the surface of the target. However, this cannot explain well the impact traces that we see on Moon or Mars, these large but flat craters with a tip in the middle. I suspect that when a really big celestial body crashes into the Earth with a speed of 30 km/sec or more, the result is a softening of hyperspacetime. Matter melts with matter, and asteroid matter and earth surface material are mixed and bound.

But one thing should be obvious now: Such places give strange data. This region was not only troubled by volcanic activity, but we must also keep in mind the matter was that carried into the region by the asteroid. Geologists today have the idea that they can identify geological layers who are over 3,25 billion years old. They think that it is possible for such matter to disappear into the deep and then reappear with a volcano, unchanged after three billions of years, ho, ho! Because only if we assume that this matter remains unchanged, then it makes sense to analyse it with chemical isotope comparisons. But if we try to find surface matter from the mythical age of slime that remained unchanged for billions of years, then we can't find this matter at this region of high volcanic activity. Indeed we are surprised to learn that remains of the oldest mythical surfaces of planet Earth have disappeared everywhere.

So let's get now to the main objection against such dating tricks. Estimations based on radioactive elements can be all misleading. Those researchers start for instance with the find of an unusual low concentration of radioactive lead ions. Then they think that all this missing lead has decayed into other elements. How can they be so sure? Of course they can't. Maybe there was never much lead just in this material, or maybe volcanic activity has changed the composition of the matter. It may well be that we have had different speeds of radioactive decay. A lot of possible explanations may explain why some places give irregular data, that misleads experts into thinking that they must have an astronomical age.

The Pilbara Craton cataclysm scenario may explain why at Pilbara Craton such a high volcanic activity erupted. It may be that the whole west of the continent was a puddle of magma at the time when a series of killer asteroids crashed down there. The main giant impact site has already been found in South-West Australia recently. It is called the Woodleigh Crater near Wooramel. This impact marks one of the 'big five' cataclysms we had in our past, see chapter 7. for more about this. Note that other datings put the age of this crater back to 360 Ma. But they also date the giant crater of Sudbury, Ontario back to 1850 Ma, an impossible find. Sofia Ewa tells me that the age of this crater is in fact only 360 Ma. Once again we find that finds from volcanic or impact sites give wrong age cyphers. We may well think that this is also due to the fact that alien matter here is mixed into the sediments of that period of time.

Conclusion: Why do experts date back some finds to astronomical ages of several billion years ago? As we look into the expert's papers we are stunned by difficult calculations of several radioactive isotopes. But the simple fundament of such calculations is the assumption that once upon a time all matter was of a certain composition and remained unchanged for billions of years. And of course both those prerequisites are nonsense if you think of it. This assumption can't be true at a place that was troubled by strong volcanic activity and maybe an impact tsunami too.

It may sound unbelievable if we think of this. It can't be true that renowned scientists produce such nonsense. But as we look at Bull Schopf who behaved like a nasty teenager with an alcohol problem, this may well give us the impression that even if we don't understand his

calculations and don't really know how old his fossils are, we definitely learn that there is something seriously wrong with this man.

What now about the age of slime? We may conclude that indeed the scholarly community upholds the notion that there was such a period of time, before life really started on Earth. But while renowned experts try to come up with finds from that mythical earth age, they get under pressure, their finds remain dubious and are highly contested. UTR teaches that there was no such age of slime. And while people nevertheless believe in such a mythical prelude of the movie of life, they get into the sphere of influence that the devils try to erect on Earth. The devils try a lot to fool scientists and to make them believe in nonsense. But apparently, this does not work out.

6.7 Angry old Men

The human aspects of this case are suddenly not so funny any more. Trying to get to the real answers of the story of creation, this is trying to get to God's and the devil's secrets. If the devils are forced out in the open, they carry out surprise attacks. And one way to silence scientists is to destabilize their personalities. Scientists who delve too deep into secrets who are deliberately hidden may experience sudden troubles of all nasty kinds. In the end, before they can tackle any question of science, they must ask themselves whether they could try and believe in the Earth Goddess. And on the way towards more insights they might meet the fact that they could well cope with odd finds but are unable to control their own emotions and also their environment of reality. Things they wrote change afterwards, and they did not do it! This is damn scary! Facing the old basic questions of religion, they might even accept the confrontation with a miracle worker like Jesus, but not that with hostile spirits who talk mean to them all night long and drive them into alienations and psycho-real disturbances at daytime. Some might say: "I know the person who talks mean to me all night long. That's my wife." But that's only one part of the riddle. While some scientists tend to end up in bitter public and private feuds this may be just due to the fact that they are basically, fundamentally at odds with Mother Earth. Trying to proceed on the path of wisdom may also be the way to get well again with your estranged environment. But in other cases it may mean to get away from the ruses, and to try to start again with your life from scratch. Or it may simply mean, to give God a lot of time. And one thing that should be sure regarding our fossil record is that all good things on Earth need lots of time.

This problem of the angry old men is getting serious as soon as science leaves the old tracks that religion paved. Christian religion dominates in Australia, and Christian religion also says to scientists that there is no God and that religion in general is nothing more than bible nonsense. And this is the belief that unites the science community of all the world. With this they can accept any other nonsense religion, but not the one true religion. Because as they try to figure out how to cope with the challenge of UTR, they find that they are confronted with a mental pressure that makes them go insane, moreless. The way out would be to take a stand against those hostile negative emotions. But they cannot do this, they obey, they integrate this aggressive behaviour into their personalities. But this means that they let madness rule them. Those older men can stay calm only as long as they do not meet opposition. Surely this is a sign that they have become what they are always searching - fossils.

6.8 What about Life on Mars?

So, in the end the case of the Schopf beauties remains unclear. It is very hard to identify fossilized microbes. The case of the Schopf beauties reminds us of another unclear find, that of meteorite ALH84001. Some geologists believed that this meteorite came to us from our neighbouring planet Mars! As NASA scientists analysed this meteorite they found what they

believed were fossilized microbes too. At least, they found black crumbs and filaments that looked like fossilized microbes might look. Just like Schopf did, they trumpeted out their alleged story of success to the media.

Experts however who checked out this case soon objected that those Mars mineral filaments were much smaller than microbes. They were only a hundred nanometres in size - ten times smaller than ordinary bacteria, and still four times smaller than the exotic nanobacteria, the smallest bacteria we know.

Schopf was now among the experts who concluded that this find was not really a find of microfossils. As an expert he was clearly able to point out that some filaments may look like fossilized microbes who cannot be fossilized microbes - because they are too small, or because they don't show signs of membranes or of typical bacterial orientation.

We already sent several spacecrafts to Mars, to check the soil there for traces of life. But if they found life there lately, then I have overheard it. Just recently a few exobiologists had the idea to calculate through the radiation. They concluded that at noon such a high dose of cosmic radiation hits Mars, that all microbes there would receive a lethal dose. NASA experts are relieved of the fact that they are not "contaminating" Mars, ha, ha. (New Scientist, 4th Oct. 2003 p. 21)

Latest news from NASA are that they now speculate that life may exist in hidden oceans of the moons Europa or Titan of the planet Saturn. But is it worth it to send an expensive space mission there, or should we search some more on Mars? Hollywood may give us the correct answer with the film 'Red Planet', where cosmonauts find killer bugs on Mars who eat them up. Only with the backing of our good Earth Goddess life in our Solar System can evolve in a form that we would like it to see.

6.9 How to become an Australian

Michael Latham too spent some time searching out fossils in the outback of Western Australia. Unlike other geologists, he did not receive acclaim or research grants for this, but was fined for two years in prison. Why? One reason may have been his dark skin colour and his Australian Negro genes. Another reason may be that he was at odds with the leading authorities of the research field. But maybe Latham was the first black Australian 'researcher' who managed to get his name published in the renowned science magazine Nature (Nature, vol. 404 (2000) page 4.) Latham was jailed for illegally trying to sell fossilized footprints. The thing was that he only lived on a disability pension, needing money for his family, in a land struck by severe drought. He therefore sold fossilized footprints to a local white farmer (who was acquitted by the court).

Let me point out that I am not a racist, check my text 'Hollywood Mythology' chapter 2.8. But regarding the poor quality of the black and coloured humans and their often obvious lack of social and responsible behaviour we are often necessarily driven into unfair racism. Nobody seems to have an answer to this problem, but God says that we simply should let the lesser people die out in peace. But isn't it true that they might leave a gap as they eventually go? One of the problems that WASP researchers today have is that they don't know at all the meaning of the word "holy". When they say "Hallelujah", they say it to mock somebody. But native Australians say that the ground is holy and the property of all the people who live there. They say that you must love the outback and be at home there, that then the land will be your friend. And yes, this is what I think too. One of the reasons why white male scientists of today are so far away from the truth with their theories and don't know a thing about creation is that they are not friends of the Earth.

But maybe black Michael and his family could teach them about the invisible streams of energy that flows there after dark. Maybe they could teach the whites to see the hidden beauty of desolate places like the North Pole Dome, or the holiness of places still shaped by the

mythical people or the creatures who lived there a long time ago, unforgotten by the entities of creation. I always say we need more woman scientists. But very well, we also need more native Australian wisdom in Australia.

Now, do we need black Australian researchers? A look into their often primitive, very ugly faces may give us the answer, a look into their pitiful settlements may confirm this answer. Those humans are surely among the most primitive humans who still live on Earth. From the point of view of true religion most are destined to die out. This may sound harsh, but this is what we must try regarding the deep cosmic troubles we are in.

I have pointed out in my long text 'Hollywood Mythology' chapters 2.8 and 2.10 more about this. This does not mean that we must despise and put down lesser white or non-white humans. But we also find here wisdom that we can learn from, we find places we can resettle. The austral-Negroes are by their genes very primitive, they are surely among the least able humans we have. But still, they are homo sapiens sapiens. They learned for a thousand of years to adapt to Australian nature. However, they also killed off lots of species, including 7 meter waran (monitor) lizards and giant birds. Of the latter only fossils are today found by experts, but it's a pity we won't find those extinct species.

Can whites do better than the Australians? This also depends on their religion. Indeed I think that they can learn from Australian spirituality, since this is the spirituality of this continent. For example in South-East Australia myths were common of the rainbow serpent. Ursula McConnel reported that some myths of those austral-Negroes told of a divine snake called Taipan. They thought that this deadly snake was going up into the sky with the rainbow, with his sisters. From there Taipan would cause all sorts of troubles: Storms and cyclonic disturbances, terrors and discomforts, floods nad high tides (Myths of the Mungkan, Melbourne 1957). Indeed we can identify those snakes of the sky with the congeras, those devil worms from outer space. This Australian myth seems to be another version of the Pandora myth, that was carried by the mythical seafarer Bor of Atlantis to later Tasmania and to the Americas (see my text 'Hollywood Mythology' chapter 2.7.11). What I have in mind here is that modern white Australians can trace back ancient myths of the natives back to it's origin and thus find a new spiritual home within the land that God gave them as the new heritage.

Our task is now to take a stand against those evil snakes from outer space. We must in a way spiritually cleanse the myth of the rainbow snake, As the whites came to Australia, they were also on a spiritual mission from God. But as better whites and people with good genes are now asked to take over the good lands and to upgrade human performance, they could learn again what Negro Australians did moreless learn many thousands of years ago - to get even with nature and it's holiness. Many whites today are city people and estranged from nature. But only reconciliation of civilisation and white expansion with nature can bring an end to not only the dire living conditions of underprivileged black Australians, but of estranged and underprivileged whites too. Only this can also heal the land. Let us work up the land. Let us turn those barren and desolate outback places into much more pleasant sites, who are attractive not only to geologists who search for traces of species that died out a long time ago.

6.10 The Wall of Delusion stands firm

Here we see real bacteria, a colony of Cyanobacteria of the species Anabaena. They look not unlike the fossilized rests that Schopf has found. But then again, we know that carbon naturally forms similar threads. There are no inner structures in all those finds, no DNA was found nor organelles, which is not a mystery if we keep in mind that they underwent enormously high pressures and temperatures.

But what about other such finds? Maybe we get to better results somewhere else on the globe? Indeed in recent years and decades, a number of finds were made at other locations around the

globe who seemed to come from ages vastly before the Cambrian Explosion period of time. Still today earliest finds are dated back to 2.5 Ga or even a billion of years before that time. Can it be that all those finds are either wrongly dated or wrongly identified as traces of early life? That seems to be the case.

Many such finds that were earlier regarded as traces of earliest life have recently been cross-checked, and regarded as moreless misinterpreted. In decades before it was apparently easier to get over doubts. As scientists regarded very questionable traces in very old rocks, they were thinking that they had found rests of bacteria who were transported several times down into the mantle of the Earth, where they were mixed into the partly molten material so much that they were "hardly distinguishable" from the surrounding rocks (as Sarah Simpson from Scientific American Magazine put it in +2003).

We must think now that here again those experts did just misjudge the traces of those heated materials. I have shown in chapter 3.1 about the Grand Canyon rocks that the material that seems to come from the period of time before the Cambrian Explosion and the planetary 'Super Ice-Age' is a mix of very different rocks that was like molten together. We learn now that apparently such rocks are all that experts found from ages before the age of Cambrian and Ymiricum. There are no normal layers of sediment coming from times before the Ymiricum. And it's hardly possible to say a lot about rests of molten carbon who are found inside of this congealed mess that forms the pre-Cambrian layers of rocks. We do find the sediments of the icy crust that formerly covered those comet cores and asteroids, but this crust is without traces of life. Okay, that's my revelation. I did spread texts about this as early as +1993, and lately a lot of experts came to the same conclusion. It seems that it's not as easy nowadays for them to get themselves fooled. There were always those traces from Greenland and Australia who seemed to be sure traces of early bacterial life. But recently new research concluded that these rocks were formed under conditions extremely hostile to life. Experts concluded that those carbon traces at several sites must have formed under temperatures of 500° Celsius. Okay, there are thermophile bacteria who can resist to a high pressure and a temperature of 300° C. But still, those are extremophile bacteria, very exotic archaea, and not the cyanobacteria or the normal bacteria we should regard to be our earliest ancestors.

So we may call it miraculous that evidence came out that supported my messages, that I already formulated in the years after +1993. Experts still held on to their theories despite of this. But it seems that lately belief started to escape them a bit.

In +2003 a new wave of scepticism came up, and all the possible traces of earliest life were regarded as being no longer of value - with the sole exception of the finds coming from Isua in Greenland. It remains a mystery to me why the experts gave their okay to Isua, but then again strongly questioned the other Greenland finds, those from Akilia, with a suspected age of 3.8 Ga. Isua seems to be the one pillar that keeps the whole wall of delusion from falling down to the ground. Rosing and Runnegar concluded that Isua's sites provide the best evidence we have for earliest life on Earth with an age of 3.8 Ga. But already in +1979 Manfred Schidlowski from MPI in Mainz had discovered those Isua traces. Isua is only 180 km away from Akilia, the rocks are very similar here and there, and this is why the Isua finds were regarded as dubious right from the start. But it seems that those Angloamerican researchers managed what the German didn't - to win the support of the international sceptics who are also often a bit prone to Angloamerican jingoism.



Akilia was the research field of a key expert of this field - Stephen J. Mojzsis from Boulder, CO. Mojzsis concluded that the rocks of Akilia formed under conditions relatively favourable of early life. His conclusions were lately strongly questioned by other experts, like Martin J. Whitehouse from Stockholm Univ. The problem that I see here is weird - Mojzsis sounds like Moses, and I strongly suspect that we have here one of the targets of the devil Ga-Musa from space. She always tries to get near to men with such names, and Sofia Ewa has reasons to let her try this for a while. Ga-Musa is insane, cruel and evil, and her thinking is relatively easy to see through. Greys naturally try to foster any kind of lies and to thwart progress in science and technology, maybe with the exception of war technology. Ga-Musa though helps us at times because she fosters people with names who sound similar to her own name. The Greys out there are all so terribly strong and also so cruel, that humankind was never ready to face them. The Earth Goddess helped to build a wall of delusion to blur those direct mental encounters. This wall of delusion did not fall subsequently - it's another miracle. Sofia Ewa tells me that her strategy is to still keep up the Christian delusions. She's still not ready for the chaos that would erupt if it came out too early that the Earth was created during the earth ages of Ymiricum to Cambrian. We still need the popery in Rome. Only one of the problems is that this world needs a saviour divine. This means a congera male who never sleeps and who is as strong with his 90 meter body than the Earth Goddess is. I'm good for a human, but I won't become a congera for some time now. And Sofia Ewa is wont to proceed very slowly.

7. End of the Dinosaurs

Every kid knows today, that once there lived strange creatures on our Earth called dinosaurs. They died out, but why? Science has many theories but still cannot really answer this question.

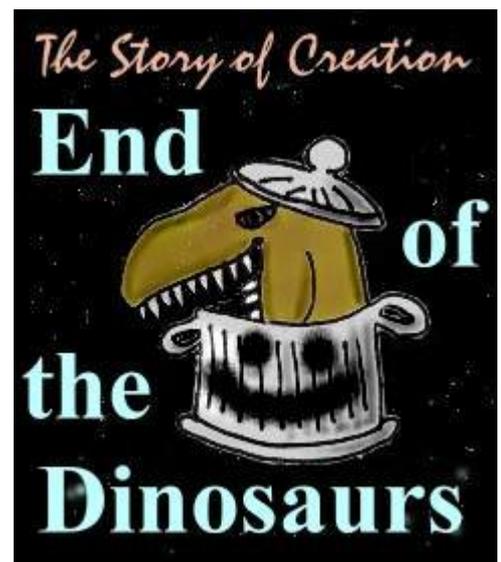
This chapter deals with the turmoil periods of our past who are called cataclysms, those periods of dramatic change. Turning backwards the hands of the geological clock we find that such cataclysms happened many times here on Earth. Usually such a cataclysm would start with a period of gradual extinction of less fit life forms. Then a big celestial body impact would lead to a mass extinction, to volcano eruptions or to an ice age. New life would come back after some 10.000 years or so to places emptied before from most or all lifeforms before. The new lifeforms would overall be very different and sometimes of improved quality.

Now, the first big question was always: What caused those cataclysms? Could it be that they were all caused by those asteroid impacts only? But it is not to explain why things started to change even before that period of time. It is also not to explain why life often changed massively during and after such a cataclysm. Even those dinosaurs who well survived the cataclysm gradually died out during 3 million years. Could it be that God had enough of them and put them into the trash bin? Sure, that's the answer.

If it comes to finding out the secrets of creation, just the question why lifeforms did rise and fall is among the toughest. The famous astronomer Johannes Kepler once wrote that he had to "fight Mars for years" until he found out the secret of this planet's orbit around the Sun.

Nobody can really dodge those mental battles, and no matter whether people notice it or not, the real existing devils are always those who are the opponents in such fights.

From the point of view of the Earth Goddess, such a period of cataclysm was a time when she had to fight harder for survival, and also to beg harder for mercy and a little sympathy for her



creatures. If we hear in the famous Hollywood film 'Jurassic Park II' the sentence: "Something has survived", then this is what she heard many times.

Not only during a cataclysm, but for many years afterwards those furious devils would relentlessly search for life that had remained alive, to try and wipe it out or weaken it. The devils may eventually force humans into shameful and painful weaknesses, but surely they did worse things to the Earth Goddess.

7.1 Impacts and Volcanic Sores

This second timetable shows the rise and fall of lifeforms. UTR says that the ups and downs of creation are linked to the devil coalitions who enslaved Earth and other planets of this sector. We may call the age of the devil Ga-Taka the age of arthropods, since thence the ancestors of spiders and ants were the most evolved creatures. This changed with the devil Ga-Sila, who favoured dinosaurs, but killed five living planets 251 Ma. With the current devil coalition around half-dead Ga-Sama, the age of mammals came for Earth, Barsoom and also Ga-Rinas planet now far away. Those devil stories may sound rather unbelievable today, but surely those big ages of lifeforms are well identifiable by our fossil record.

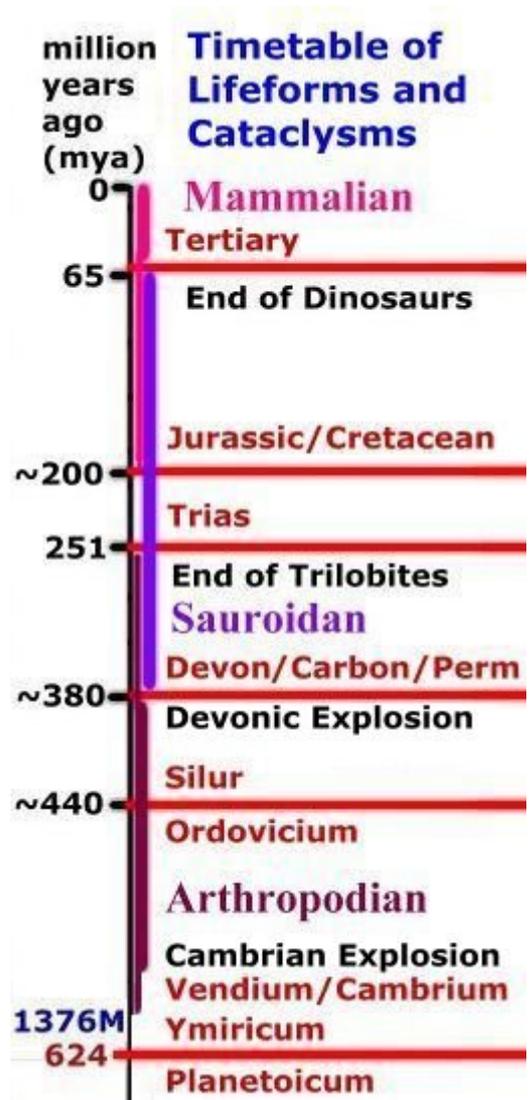
Science counts five big and several more minor events of mass extinction. And we could say that there are thirty or more periods of cataclysms, when one earth age abruptly ended and another one began. Not always a cataclysm could be linked to a mass extinction. But at the time of the worst ever of such mass extinctions that ended the earth age of Perm 251 Ma, about 90 percent or more of all living creatures encountered their sudden death. So in general we can say, that a period of mass extinction could very well be linked to a following period of cataclysm and a turn of earth ages. However, this connection remained dubious and contested for years in science, and still is dubious until the present day.

If we check and dig out geological sites, we find often large layers who represent millions of years of undisturbed past life. But then, a catastrophe layer interrupts these long periods of no change. We find sediments replete with the rests of fishes, or with ashes, dust and tiny molten glass balls.

And we find other traces of past catastrophes. Just open up your atlas and try to find circles, and you will see that the Hudson Bay and a lot of other rings are the rests of impacts of celestial bodies. We know such crater rings from Moon and Mars, but they are also here on our planet Earth.

Science has identified more than a hundred very big craters, giant size impact rings on Earth alone. So without doubt there were cosmic catastrophes. We had them, those big impacts of kilometre-large celestial bodies into the Earth's surface. And a new crater ring is discovered nearly every month now.

For years now it was clear at least for the last cataclysm of 65 Ma that it was somehow linked to the Chicxulub asteroid impact. But still, many researchers used to believe that this impact



had nothing much to do with the cataclysm. The older standard theory about the end of the dinosaurs said that prolonged volcanism of the Indian Deccan Shield had caused this last big cataclysm. But if they say volcanism they don't really mean just a few volcano eruptions. Geological data show that at that period of time, the whole Deccan Shield with a size of 500.000 km² was one large sea of lava. What kind of geological process can burn such a volcanic sore into the face of Mother Earth? Old-time geology remained strangely silent about this.

If we go back to the biggest of all cataclysms 251 Ma, we find again such traces of prolonged volcanism. This time the Siberian Traps were a burning sea of magma. Because of it's size some geologists called this volcanic sore "the mother of all volcanic outpourings". But until shortly no big impact crater had been found from 251 Ma. But still we wonder why geologists coolly rejected the idea that such a volcanic sore could only have been caused by the impact of a big celestial body. We may even think that if the Earth is hit at one place by a big comet, then the wobbling of the Earth's crust and the geological shocks might cause volcanic eruptions also somewhere else. But there is no way to explain a volcanic sore of many millions of square miles without the impact of a celestial body.

Indeed this is what Sofia Ewa tells me about the 'C/T killer'. This worst of the hypothetical three impacts that killed the dinosaurs allegedly happened as early as 67 Ma. It went down right where we might expect it, into what became the Deccan volcanic sore and later the Deccan Shield. Besides the Chicxulub impact there was allegedly also a third large impact into Botswana. But for this I have not managed to find any evidence.

Until recently, the minds of the scientists seemed to be like blocked. This changed however when I started to take some looks into this research field and was telling people about the Earth Goddess. Suddenly scientists realized that there was evidence indeed for the impact of celestial bodies. Luann Becker from University of Washington came up with the idea that fullerenes should have preserved cosmic helium ions who came down to Earth with such an impact - that's really an odd theory and hard to prove. We may well think that such an impact should have left a lot of other traces more easily to identify.

Becker however also pointed out that such an impact should likely have caused the volcanic sore of the Siberian Traps. Like in the case of the Deccan Traps, the Siberian Traps also gave no sign of the impact of a large boulder so far. But at least one big impact crater of that period of time, of 251 Ma, was indeed found. A celestial body had formed the Woodleigh Crater near Wooramel in Australia, already mentioned in chapter 6.7.

So! We already do have the answer to the question what caused the cataclysms, or not? It must have been that these impacts of celestial bodies seriously disrupted the ecology of Earth, or not? However, science always knew that the real solution to this problem must be different and a lot more difficult.

Let us look at other theories, who try to explain cataclysms without impacts. Adrian Melott from Kansas University looks at the big cataclysm from 440 Ma. He wonders why this impact seems to have hit trilobites and other species who lived in shallow waters, while other species who lived in deep sea regions were not that much affected. Melott therefore thinks that maybe not impacts were at the origin of this cataclysm but a supernova eruption. But we may well think that the enormous heat that an impact and the ensuing volcanic activity produces may poison the shallow waters and may uproot life there; while the deeper layers of the oceans are less affected and also remain cooler. But as we read in Melott's article about "harmful rays who are directly pointed at the Earth", we get the idea that this article rather tells us something about N-rays - news this world is still not ready for.

Some scientists also think that volcanic activity can arise without an impact. But can the movement of continents produce such a disastrous period of time? Most of the critics admit now that there were impacts - this was highly contested in decades past. We may well think that troubles with plate tectonics added to the troubles of the Earth. A very recent article of

Bernhard Steinberger and Trond Torsvik from Norway looks at the absolute way the continents were moving (Nature vol.452 (2008) page 620). It looks as if the continents rotated northward for a hundred millions years and then rotated back again. This looks as if those devils twisted the polar orientation of planet Earth and this way put it under pressure. Such effects are hard to recount, but they may have well added to the distress of the Earth Goddess at times of a cataclysm. It seems however that the worst days only started after the cataclysm of 251 Ma, when for 100 million years a strong period of northward rotation occurred. Geologist Luann Becker from University of Washington has nicely collected a number of striking arguments against the volcano theories (Scientific American, German Edition, Jul 02). Regarding the cataclysm of 251 Ma scientists had always denied an impact scenario, because compared to 65 Ma few traces of alien matter or impact-formed minerals had been found. Only recently however traces of such minerals were found, for instance in the meishan formation in China. We may well expect that such impact material can be found at the places where it is transported, but not elsewhere. I also think that it depends on the eye of the researcher if he is able to identify such impact traces. In the past, while the scholarly community did strictly reject impact scenarios, researchers either did not come out with such results or they didn't make such finds. And let us not forget that the researchers may date back wrongly clear impact material they did find, back into the mythical age of slime. Again we might say: You only find what you search for.

7.2 Forbidden Thinking

If you are in your thirties or well older, and you have been reading science news for years, then you might remember how restricted the scientific thinking was ten or twenty years ago. Just a few decades ago, strict dogmas ruled this field of research. It was "strictly forbidden" to bring up any scenario of an impact related catastrophe. A stonewall of scientists, most with a Jewish-Christian education or background, would simply not accept any scenario that would consist of massive destructions or disruptions of life caused by the impact of celestial bodies on Earth. When asked about the origin of past cataclysms, scientists would hold responsible "the fall of the sea levels" or "the disappearance of certain edible plants" or "prolonged volcanic activity". They would look to most anything but the impact of large celestial bodies. In general, the thinking was that the impact of a giant asteroid could well cause a global mass extinction, but that a cataclysm should be a process of many thousands of years and have no direct connection to such impact events.

German astronomer Herbert Csaek called it "one of the most basic dogmas of geology and palaeontology", that "catastrophic scenarios were strictly rejected" (Sterne und Weltraum, 2000 page 780). Experts would just not think of impacts, and strictly develop other possible scenarios of explanation. Csaek used the German word paradigma here, a word that rather means pattern or example. We may think that before the inner eye of the experts the scenario of the event appeared like a movie – the ghost writers of the mind just did not show them impact movies, but maybe reminded them of volcano eruptions. In psychology this process is called priming: Your mind is initially made up with an opinion, that comes to you before you have time enough to diligently check the facts and debate them. Call it paradigma or dogma - there is no talking back to these people once their minds were primed and made up. No kind of evidence can change their opinions. You may argue and disagree like you want, they just won't listen. Show them a hundred photos of giant impact craters, some as large as the Susbury crater with 300 kilometres in diameter: They will look at these photos with a bitter face and only accept them "gnashing their teeth", like Csaek put it. But still they will think, that those impacts are largely irrelevant for the field of cataclysm research.

Is there any way to explain this behaviour? Well, the key lies in the mental background of emotions and education. Some psychologists like Eric Berne have worked out a complex

network of mental relationships. There is a small mother in the brain of every expert. And by working on the mind of this mother, the congeras can influence the mind of the expert. That's one of several ways how to influence experts. Another way is to make people drink alcohol and become lazy. This weakens them and makes it more difficult for them to think rationally. Priming is only one way to shape minds. Good, educated people may end up with a thinking that is totally at odds with the facts, because their memory gets manipulated. The congeras can implant false informations into their brains. They may alter the past to make someone forget things that he saw or has been reading. They may also scare him or secretly subdue him using miracles or pains. As experts feel the pain they then think that it's not wise to follow this or that opinion. Many people with a religious education are wont to accept nonsense as the truth. They stop thinking and questioning when they get to the opinion that God is behind these lores. It's also common to intensely misdirect the attention of experts and educated people. They then just cannot concentrate. You talk to them, and they think of something else and can't stop this. At some stage of the discussion some people stop being open-minded because they just don't like you any more. They start feuding and challenging like any beasts in the wild. Your good words are meaningless now, because their objective is then to win the upper hand over you in a very natural sort of combat. They want the bevy of females in their range, they want to be strong and win, and they don't care much about who is right or who is wrong. Women have a different way to settle disputes. They talk and talk, and often avoid feuding. It's easier for women to simply talk away and ignore facts. They tell you that they just can't believe in the evidence or what you say about it, and that's the evident truth. In general women are less intelligent and critical than men, and more guided by priming and intuition. This means that they are more easily guided by God and misguided by the Greys. Often women feel the scare behind the words and facts much better than men do, and they avoid getting scared. They stop venturing on fields of discussion where battles eventually erupt, or where they may experience bad shifts of reality or malfunctions of the brain.

If men venture forth with their research, the Earth Goddess must often stop them for tactical reasons. She often does this using women. There are several reasons why progress in science was stopped in the past. For old-time experts the truth was off limits because they were feeble and could not endure full mental attacks of the Greys. The Earth Goddess tried to engage the Greys here on Earth in minor feuds, this would divert their attention from Ga-Letas troubled planet. The Earth Goddess also saved the best discoveries of science for me, to give me an advantage over Christians and old-time atheists. The Earth Goddess didn't pay much attention to what the Christians were thinking out, since this would all be yesterday's rubbish very soon. For many experts this would mean that sudden hefty mental attacks or fits of bad temper or religious fears would turn them into partly demented persons, of persons who are unable to keep still or who lack self control. Angry voices, pains, bad miracles can turn a well-educated man into a nervous slave of written lores. He may know that the bible is not true but, the fact is, that God is there and seems to be angry on him. We encounter a dictator's obedient minion. Those people then come back to the varsity with a bad conscience. They used to think that no such deities or spirits could exist. But all that they know now is that they are forced to obey. I experience menaces every day, but I presume that most scientists of today did not experience any mental onslaughts of the Greys. Many experts may just receive a hunch that it's better for them to not look deeply into outsider sources or to occupy with hot topics. This could cost them their reputation and their job, because they would then have to admit that they never new much of their special field of interest or research. They are people then who only function well within a certain range of thinking. They live like in a mental asylum. But the borders of this inner refuge are marked by fears who lead into the territory of the religions. When I bring out my new lores about UTR and new science, this indeed opens up new ways to cross those borders of old thinking. Some experts then get the notion that they seem to be terribly wrong with all their old atheist beliefs. If you challenge them persistently and make them listen, they will often react with a surprising and violent eruption of anger or angst, unexplainable to

themselves. They cannot really control this behaviour, that is believed to come from parts of the mind called the unconscious. In fact also Freudian psychology used to teach that the human mind is under largely control of unconscious procedures. This document too gives a lot of proof for that early insight of psychology. But where others only find “the wide field of the unconscious”, we know better now. We encounter here the link that leads from the human mind to the Earth Goddess, but also up to those evil demons and devils from outer space. Good but also bad thoughts come to us this way. Without the aid of God, humans just can't find out the truth. So let this document open up the doors.

So did we have impacts in our past? This question seems to sound ridiculous today. We are reminded of other cases where bible badgers tried to stop new insights with lies and nonsense. As he is confronted with geological traces of impacts, a Christian will immediately consult the lores of the Bibel. Let me here cite some passages from the Bible, still the fundament of belief for nearly 50 % of the US-Americans and also important for many more. Let me cite a chapter that raises angst (German for: fear) even in God's mind: *The first angel sounded, and there followed hail and fire mingled with blood, and they were cast upon the earth... and many trees and all green grass was burned up. And the second angel sounded, and as if a great mountain of fire was cast into the sea... much of the sealife and many ships were destroyed... And the third angel sounded, and there fell a great star from the sky, burning as if it were a lamp, that made much potable water bitter...* (Revelation, chapter 8:7)

And so on, and so on. The author of this text is unknown, but I think that it was a false apostle called John of Patmos. Angels came to him and gave him 'revelations' from behind, and he wrote up what he saw in bedazzled visions. In fact those five devils and two demons have a tendency to penetrate priests like women using those N-rays. They eventually tell them what they intend to do with this world. They might want a world of hell in the end, but they'll start a cataclysm first. Indeed the local group of devils and demons has grown weak with old age, while our earth is getting stronger every year. This means that we need not really fear another cataclysm. But we may also read this passage of the old Bible as the bitter truth - that there are devils out there, who are half-mad with hate against our planet that is so full of life.

So if you wonder about bible badgers and their grim faces, then be aware of what is in their minds. They are supposed to be the allies of those planet killer angels out there. Five planets teeming with life were 'polished off' 251 Ma, will the Earth become number six? Don't ask Christians such questions. The Bible says that any punishment is the just God's revenge for human sins or maybe the effect of God's wrath. Only a change of generations can bring new people to power who are less internally twisted and inhibited. In rare cases only, oldsters too can learn to completely reorganize their already degenerated brains. But it is typical that God does not support this, since even the better children of such bible badgers may see things all differently now.

In the Bavarian popular science magazine PM (May 02) we read how scientists with a Christian background talk about this topic. When they talk about the asteroid that killed the dinosaurs they call it 'God's Hammer' - for some it's indeed some kind of joke. There are lots of older atheist scientists who use Christian language for phenomena or science. If they speak of the big bang they call it creation, and if they speak of volcanism or the interior of the Earth they often use the word hell. While real Christians at least try to be good in every day life, many trashy atheists of today care for themselves and for nothing much else. We might well think that mad haughtiness describes the state of mind of such people much better than biblical fears. But then again, while real Christians may welcome such killer asteroids as a punishment for a bad planet, science atheists think out clever plans how to avert asteroids who might be on collision course with Earth. Where was the Earth Goddess? In the past the real God has often worked with creative artists. There was for instance the science-fiction book 'Lucifer's Hammer' by Niven and Pournelle. Those classy science fiction writers wrote about the bitter age that would start if such a killer asteroid would come down on us right now. And

here the real culprits of such impacts are named - if we take the name Lucifer as a medieval name for the force of evil.

Now, in the better days of the antiquity, Lucifer meant just "The Bringer of Light". It was the name of a good deity from the Persian cult of Mithras, a character that has been turned around into an evil deity by Christians. But surprisingly enough we may think that the Earth Goddess also profited from the impact of just this Chicxulub boulder. I think now of the story that this impact formed the basin of the Caribbean, and this was a structure she wanted to have to better control the world weather. And also this impact killed much of Cretaceous life, mostly lifeforms who weren't liked by the Earth Goddess any longer. The Earth Goddess had been planning this cataclysm a long time ago, she wanted the end of the dinosaurs.

But of course she did not like cosmic boulders coming down on her, just in principle. Such an impact threatens and weakens her and brings her a lot of extra trouble and pain. But in those days, if you wanted to achieve something, there was no way to dodge the devils. It's still the same today.

Devils recount those times now as they wake me up in the middle of the night. I hear them remembering how those dinosaurs could not breathe because the air was too hot, or how they had to breathe in those small glassy particles that were in the air. Those celestial aliens seem to relish such bad deeds of the long past. I hear them also reminding the Earth Goddess how lowly and wrathful she was in those days. Sofia Ewa however is too busy to listen to such tales, and she also has her mind fixed on our better future.

7.3 Chaos and Cataclysms

Now let me look at one of the first cataclysms of Earth. It was the event that caused a sudden change of lifeforms and parted the earth ages Vendium and Cambrian. Experts who diligently checked and dated the sediments conclude that it is "extraordinarily interesting", how fast life evolved during the Cambrian Explosion. It all happened in just 5 or 10 million years. Samuel Bowring from MIT asks evolutionists: "How fast can evolution get before you start feeling uncomfortable?" Surely he still awaits an answer, because evolution may speed up at times, but ageing evolutionists only get slower with passing years. Most of them think that it is strictly impossible that evolution might work that fast, and they search for the worm in their computers.

But surely, the speed of evolution also depends much on what was previously there. If we have a period of time of rapid expansion of new lifeforms, we may well think that before that time, there was a time of extinction of older lifeforms. Indeed we find that at some excavation sites, the Ediacaran lifeforms suddenly grew scarce and vanished, before new life came rushing in with the Cambrian Explosion. After 542 Ma those Ediacaran species have "nearly completely vanished". Only some of them are still found in early ages of the Cambrian (M.W. Martin and others, Science 2000 page 841). Finds from Oman seem to show that at that period of time many species just disappeared.

So was there a cataclysm, a disastrous event that disrupted evolution? We may well think that this was the case. As we look back to the timetable of creation (3.2) we find a climate graph to the right. It tells us about the carbon ions concentration in seawater. Less carbon means less vegetation, a sure sign for bad times on Earth and probably the result of an ice age.

Apparently just 542 Ma, at the turn of ages, a grim ice-age happened. This is not only what the carbon ions graph tells us - such graphs may be misleading. But there was an ice age, geologists have found signs of low latitude glaciation. In other words, this was a time of a bad ice age that reached well down into the warm regions.

Still it remains a mystery what really caused this cataclysm, this gigantic chaos and turmoil of life. Why did old lifeforms suddenly die out, why did the new lifeforms of the Cambrian take their place? Old-time scientists are still struggling to explain why ice-ages happen. Some

think of periodical wobbles of the inclination of the axis of the Earth. But I have already pointed out that such a period of crisis is a sign that the devils out there have started to fight, and that the constellations of local stars are tumbling. When those evil congeras get really mean and angry, they are more likely to bash the planets who are in reach.

We may also think that there was always a giant impact of a celestial body, or a chain of it. It is typical for such situations that one comet is split into parts who then come down in a row. Or two such bodies come down. While the first one is a 'blinder' who disables the energy channels of the Earth Goddess, the second one then is the one who does the real damage. Rarely devils stopped with just one impact, but this like motivated them to try and bring down some more.

Are there facts that would confirm such an impact for the Vendium to Cambrian cataclysm too? I tried hard to get through the article of M.W. Martin and other Ediacaran experts. They found "a layer of volcanic ash interstratified [mingled in layers] with fossil bearings". They say in the caption that the ash came down at a time of 553 Ma. But one diagram may tells us that this is wrong, and that the age of disaster rather was 543 Ma. And other studies say too that the turn of ages from Vendium to Cambrian is marked by volcanic ash layers coming from 543 Ma. This may not be the only time when an odd typographical error in an article seems to blur the whole message of it. We may well attribute such errors to the 'misprint devils'.

Let me cite now this really odd science article: *there is no clear relationship between Ediacaran diversity and the terminal Neoproterozoic $13C +1$ to $+2$ plateau*. What the heck does that mean? Well, checking our timetable (chapter 3.2) we find that 'the terminal plateau' means the last million years before Cambrian. And when they say "there is no clear diversity relationship" they mean: "the Ediacarans did not clearly die out just at the end of their earth age Vendium".

And what they wanted to say was, that yes, there was an age of chaos, of volcano eruptions who may lead to the notion that they were caused by an impact. Then Cambrian started, but this did not really terminate the Ediacarans who lived on for some time. Indeed there was an age of catastrophe of global dimensions, but there is no clear correlation to the extinction of the soft Ediacaran lifeforms.

But were those Ediacarans affected by the cataclysm at all? There are some reports who say that sea regions abounded with life during all this period of time. But other data from Oman seem to say that the Ediacarans already got scarce well before that cataclysm. And there are also places where the Ediacaran life stopped before the cataclysm. In the end we may well say that the cataclysm lead to a gradual extinction of the Ediacarans, but that the ash layer time, the time of the possible impact, the time of glaciations and the sharp fall of the carbon ions curve, wasn't really correlated to it.

So the Ediacarans did not die out exactly with the beginning of the earth age Cambrian. But only some of the Ediacaran species just disappeared when the volcanic ash appeared:

kimberella for instance. At 543 Ma, the kimberella mollusc (see above chapter 5.5) was last found digging burrows through the seafloor. Did volcano eruptions did knock out this and other Ediacaran lifeforms? We may rather think that God did not bother to keep them.

So was there an impact? Many of the traces of a global period of disaster and chaos now lead to the possible impact of a comet. The only thing left to find is the impact crater of the celestial body who triggered the phase of massive and worldwide volcanic eruptions. But if they found such a site then I did not hear of it.

Best evidence of a catastrophe came in from that site in Oman. Sediments found and analysed by veteran John Grotzinger of MIT and colleagues reveal traces of an abrupt, point-blank extinction of Ediacaran sea-shells at exactly 542 Ma. (Science vol. 298 (2002) page 1547). This was probably due to a turmoil of the seawater, that brought noxious deep-sea-water to the surface. Did a big comet plunge into the deep sea at that period of time, to wipe out cloudina and namacalathus shells?

The strange thing is though, that the conditions of life were much unchanged after the Vendium-Cambrian cataclysm. Only those seashells were gone. And this is really not well explainable by any sort of water turmoil, because these seashells did survive well earlier phases of severe environmental crisis.

7.4 Undoubtedly Comet Impacts!

It is hard even today, to link traces of worldwide volcanism to the impact of a celestial body. But there are earth ages when this link is already clear. It is generally accepted that a large volcanic period, the 'mother of all volcano eruptions' of the Siberian Traps are linked to the big impacts that hit Earth 251 Ma.

But before +1993 or so, many scientists would simply not listen to anyone talking to them about past cataclysms and mass extinctions. However since +1993 evidence has been coming in telling the tales of the bitter days when life here on Earth was at the brink of extinction. And, even more important, it is now more accepted in science that different theories may be discussed and checked in the light of evidence. What did happen in +1993? I was chosen to become the messiah of this world.

In Denmark for instance, there is this geological layer called 'fiskeler'. Fiskeler means "the fish- clay". Locals called it thus because there are so many fish rests within this sediment that is only a centimetre thick. The fiskeler can for instance well be found near Stevns Klint in Denmark. It is in general believed that the fiskeler here was caused by the impact of a giant asteroid in what is today the Caribbean. However only very recently another another meteorite crater was discovered, from a boulder who came down at the same time on us, in what is today the North Sea. This crater was named the 'Silverpit', and it is a big impact crater with a diameter of 20 km. Don't tell me that this asteroid who came down near Stevns Klint had nothing to do with the cataclysm of that period of time, this drastic change of the marine life that ended the Cretaceous earth age, from 65 to 62 Ma ago.

But we know well that even this large Silverpit asteroid was not really a big one to hit Earth at that period of time. Indeed we also have this well known crater of Chicxulub in Mexico. This crater with an estimated maximum diameter of up to 250 km is one of the largest single impact craters. The traces of this series of killer asteroids can be found anywhere on Earth: Molten glass and minuscule stone marbles, dust, ashes, and unusual concentrations of celestial metal iridium. The Chicxulub boulder must have been a bomb with a diameter of 12 km, say the experts.

At Mimbral in Mexico, the local fiskeler is not a centimetre, but seven meters thick. Father and son Alvarez are the most renowned protagonists for the theory that such asteroid impacts caused a global catastrophe thence that lead to the ensuing global cataclysm, this all-change-event.

In 1980, the Alvarez family brought up their scenario of the Cretaceous-Tertiary impact: The impact of a giant asteroid leads to clouds of dust and volcanic ashes darkening the sky for many years. Acid rain poisons the seas. A fimbul winter (old Nordic: a winter that spans over several years) and an ensuing period of extreme heat kills most of the life that is present. A sudden and harsh ice age, a frying greenhouse period, chemical poisoning of land and sea and the retreat of the oceans can all be explained with the comet impact.

At that time when the two Alvarez' brought up their new theory, the Chicxulub crater hadn't even been known. The impact crater had been found many years before, but since scientists didn't want to hear about such things they forgot about it. But the geological evidence that the Alvarez dug up was striking and stunning. And when this meteorite crater was finally found again in the nineties of the past century, it seemed that this big scientific riddle was finally solved.

Recently, Sujoy Mukhopadhyay from Caltech has reexamined the traces of the Chicxulub

impact. He says that there cannot be any more reasonable doubt that the Cretaceous-Tertiary impact caused a massive global extinction on Earth. Using helium to track down the disastrous impact consequences, Mukhopadhyay and colleagues concluded that one single impact must have caused a mass extinction of marine life. He says that the seas remained "nearly lifeless for a mere 10,000 years after the impact. Then life began to rebound without (another) break, and new species appear in the fossil record".

So, if we check this, there remains little doubt that death came from the sky the day that a comet split into several parts who crashed down on Earth. We can well say that it is proven that the Chicxulub asteroid and those others caused the fisher events, the mass extinction at 65 Ma. Impacts were common as muck thence. But did they also cause the cataclysm?

If we look at the five major and several minor mass extinctions on Earth, we find that most of them are already linked well to giant impact craters. One of the big five cataclysms, the one of 380 Ma at the beginning of the earth age Devon, can be linked to a chain of impact craters that were found in Siljan, Sweden; Charlevoix, Canada and Alamo, USA. It looks like at that time, a straight line of asteroids crashed down on Earth, from north to south and from Europe to America. We may well assume that a giant celestial body was coming down in several parts who subsequently crashed down in a row on our Planet (Sterne und Weltraum 2001, p. 109).

7.5 Attacks on Several Fronts

The strange thing about this all is though, that impacts are there but that it is hardly possible to explain the cataclysms with impacts alone. There has always been a major fraction of geologists who pointed out that their finds lead to the conclusion that impacts just didn't do it alone. Only with this in mind we understand why in ages past, old-time scientists would not hear of those impacts. The geological data commonly showed that the days of crisis had started well before those impacts.

Lately, Vincent Courtillot published a book that put up a lot of evidence against those theories who think that impacts alone "polished off" these species from the Earth who completely vanished at the time of a cataclysm (Cambridge Univ. Press, 1999). Geological research now shows that there must have been several different "triggers" at the origin of each major cataclysm. Let me just address shortly some of the best facts who speak against the "impact-only" scenario of 65 Ma:

1. A giant impact could well cause a massive explosion of volcanoes all over the world. But a giant impact in Mexico could not well explain massive and prolonged volcanic activity in India, that must have lasted for several thousand years. But the Deccan Shield data in India seem to show that exactly at 65 Ma, volcanic eruptions of a long duration rattled the whole Indian sub-continent. Even if we assume that several comet parts hit Earth at that time, it still remains unclear how this should have caused a period of turmoil that lasted millions of years.

2. The Chicxulub asteroid could well wipe out lifeforms rapidly and completely anywhere near the place it came down. However the evidence from many parts of the world seems to show that thence happened rather a gradual extinction, a slow and die-hard vanishing of previously well-established species.

We all know that the dinosaurs were the most remarkable species of that period of time, fit to take a firm stand in life for many millions of years. Evidence from excavation sites then but seems to show that the luck of the whole big bunch was gradually over with the cataclysm. Dinosaurs were not wiped out during one big mass extinction. But some traces seem to show that dinosaurs lived well during the earliest Tertiary, millions of years after the Cretaceous-Tertiary cataclysm. It's the same scenario that we find at the

end of the Vendium. Some old-time species well lived through the cataclysm, but they mysteriously died out a few million years later.

3. The Cretacean-Tertiary impact event is best known for the high concentrations of celestial iridium it showered over all the world. Such iridium can be found in all fiskeler sediments of that period of time. Traces from the excavation site of El Kef in Tunisia but show well that the extinction of lifeforms there had already started well when the Chicxulub killer came down. Definitely the extinction of foraminiferans in ancient Tunisia was a gradual stepping down, and not a sudden death caused by a great impact. So, this is highly significant! Even before the comet impact, the cataclysm had already commenced.
4. Those who are wont to simply deny impacts always used to point to the evidence that seas often retreated and whole marine populations fell dry during a cataclysm. However, there is no proof that the retreat of the seas should lead to a sudden change of marine fauna during a cataclysm. For instance, during the periods of the lower Ordovician and of the middle Oligocene (35 Ma), large retreats of the seas were found by geology. But none of these retreats lead to a substantial mass extinction.
5. There were not only signs of extinction in those periods of crisis. Significant is also that some species did massively reproduce. Certain microorganisms thrived at the end of the Cretacean period. Experts call them 'exceedingly abundant'. But we may read this as a sign of environmental crisis. The balance of lifeforms during such crisis events was lost, and algae were massively poisoning the oceans (Palmer, *Evolutionary Catastrophes*, Cambridge Univ. Press 1999). I don't know experts who are that good that they can work out scenarios of environmental crisis or wellness derived from fossil data only.
6. The sudden richness of new life, this explosive and sudden burst of nature's creativity after a cataclysm is by far the best argument against the impact-only scenario. It cannot well be explained why unfit species who nevertheless managed to survive well during countless periods of crisis suddenly all together managed to completely die out. It just cannot well be explained why giant catastrophes like a comet boulder impact did not altogether cause a serious blow to life, but instead brought forth a plethora of new and fitter lifeforms who from that time on survived well until today. During the Permian-Triassic cataclysm for instance at 251 Ma, about 90 percent of all life was wiped out from the surface of the Earth. But soon afterwards life was there again, and much bigger and better than before. And of all the phylae, the basic lines of animal life, not a single one was missing.
7. What smoothed out the large craters who crashed through the solid crust of the Earth surface? It is also hardly possible for science to explain why soon after such a giant impact rattled Earth, the planet was ready for life again and not struck by a grim worldwide chaos, cloven by giant rifts or tumbling away from it's warm place near the sun. Such a strike could well lead to a terrible and final ice age that would last forever, according to computer simulations. But the rapid pace of recovery of the living planet Earth should lead us forcibly to the final view that there must be definitely some sort of self-regulating process on Earth, that science does not know yet.

Luann Becker, above mentioned scientist from University of Washington, said that definitely impacts alone cannot explain the cataclysms. She says: "To knock out 90 percent of organisms you've got to attack on more than one front."

Can you hear the devils talking? Some of those persons have a bizarre sense of pride. If we check evidence telling us of giant catastrophes who shook Earth ages ago, we may never forget that such evil entities out there who caused such catastrophes are still there, ready even today to deny or brazenly commit to past atrocities. If we dig out dirt of the past, we take a look back into earth ages when the devils were strong. And this past strength has not all gone yet, and it also comes back a bit when we look at it.

Conclusion: There were catastrophic impacts. There were even more bad, big impacts than it is known today. But even such large impacts cannot really explain the cataclysms. Much more than by the terror scenarios of the times of the impacts, we are impressed by the fact that life was able to recover and revive so fast and so fine. There must necessarily have been some kind of healing power behind this.

7.6 The Gaia Theory without Gaia

Any ordinary scientist of today would still at first deny even the possibility that there could be superintelligent and unbelievably cruel enemies of the Earth out there in space. So isn't this very likely as we regard the bible? Yes, but topics like devils seemed to be strictly taboo for the scientific community. But, there was always the Gaia hypothesis who could at least be the topic of a scientific gathering. This was a model that scientists would at least talk about, if only during such bitter-sweet off-the-record talk like this: "Listen, better not mention the word Gaia in the caption of your article. This could well damage if not ruin your scientific career" (Nature vol. 406 (2000), page 685).

What is the Gaia theory, then? Scholarly scientists of the Gaia theory would always try to keep this theory strictly scientific. They would speak of natural phenomena only and deny any esoteric aspects (see my text: The Global Warming Mystery, chapter 2.6). Indeed in circles of scientists always only a non-religious version of the Gaia theory was acceptable, and some might even prefer to not call this theory 'Gaia Theory' but maybe 'Theory of biotic regulation' or 'Earth System Science'. In texts of today we read about a Gaia theory that was stripped of its mythical origins. But few who talk today about the Gaia theory may know that the great Isaac Newton, the most famous British scientist of history, had been an early protagonist of the idea that the Earth was something like a living planet.

As Lovelock came up with his first version of the Gaia theory in +1972, he seemed to heed similar ideas. He said that he saw the Earth as some kind of super-mother, a goddess that protects her children like the Greek ancient mother goddess. He then said things like: "The heart is the hot core, the stomach is in the oceans, the dry soil is her lung, but her brain is all humanity." This is clever stuff, isn't it? It's hard to figure out whether Lovelock has esoteric ideas or is just using a colourful language. However when science later angrily scrutinized this theory, Lovelock had to distance himself from any religious interconnections.

We may well think that the sympathy for the Earth can grow naturally. But the Earth Goddess has her ways of secretly scanning human minds for ports of sympathy and sanity. She then gets near to such people without really informing them. She has indeed prepared certain family trees during thousands of years of prehistory, when the religion of the mother goddess was widespread in all Europe. Indeed we may think that Lovelock comes from one of the gifted family trees who supplied bards or priests in the age of the megalith peoples.

Of course there always was and still is this religious link. While rational scientists would at daytime (dare to) speak of science only, at least some of them would see things differently on the field of emotions, arts and of mythology. Many of those who were strictly professional atheists would feel sympathy for pagan or goddess traditions and a good natural aversion against bible stupidity. I think that there were also other people, people who were alarmed by the idea of the living planet, enemies of Earth and Gaia. They would start efforts to push the Earth Goddess out of the Gaia theory. We may see all this as some kind of hostile takeover.

Here is where we must suspect the Christians, and it looks like they won against their opponents, since few really believed in a Gaia religion.

It always seemed odd to outsiders how fierce the resistance of Darwinians was against the Gaia theory, even in the watered-down non-religious version. Commentators here like to use religious terms like 'heresy' or 'sacrilege' if they describe how Darwinians would regard questions that were brought up by the Gaia theory, questions who seemed to challenge the theories of Charles Darwin. In his book 'Scientists debate Gaia', Eileen Crist argues that Darwin well could be seen as the first Gaia theorist, regarding some of the things he wrote in his treatise about earthworms. Is this true or not? I haven't read this book. But surely for many older Darwinians Charles Darwin is some kind of Einstein, a half-god whose results are not to be challenged. The way to make such people like the Gaia theory is to tell them that Darwin was a Gaia theorist too - no matter whether this is true or not. (New Scientist, 16. Oct. 2004 page 53) *It is rather not true*, comments the Earth Goddess.

It is still a wonder how the Gaia theory managed to reap more and more affection. Articles tell that forty years ago the theory was heresy, but now it is well accepted by the mainstream of scientists. May we see this as the consequence of the driving out of Gaia from the Gaia theory? Yes and no I would say. Indeed forty years ago the mood in the Anglo-American world was much more Christian. Just think of all the odd bible films of that period of time. But those ages have gone, and today the culture has just shifted. People have just gotten saner and culturally more open, and therefore they are naturally nearer to the Earth Goddess, whether they know her or not.

For some the Gaia theory is still some real or replacement religion. But in the modern non-religious form, all that remained was a theory of mechanisms of self-regulation. Most famous is perhaps Lovelock's theory of dimethyl sulphide, a substance that is produced by algae and should be a key element in a process of the self-regulation of the Earth's climate. See my text 'Global Warming', chapter 2.6 about the funny nonsense that came out as a Dutch scientist tried prove this theory. Because of course it is not dimethis-or-that that regulates our climate, but it's Gaia, or more precisely, the living Earth Goddess.

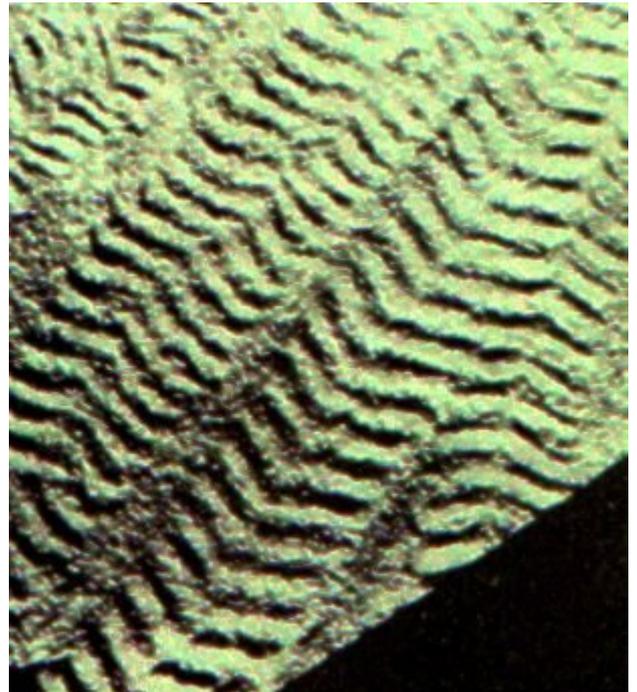
Now, one big detriment of the Gaia theory has always been that it was unable to explain those big crisis events or disaster scenarios. Such periods of time were generally believed to be not well explainable by way of disturbances of self-regulation circles. The reason for this is not easy to understand. If the Gaia theory is only about self-regulating mechanisms, then it should be easy to think that a big planetary crisis should disrupt those circles of self-regulation. But of course, many people who really checked out the periods of cataclysm saw that there were big riddles they could never explain. Indeed the problem of cataclysms weakened the Gaia theory because of it's links to a religion to the Earth Goddess. Theorists would ask themselves: If there is such a deity, why then did she not avert those big crisis events? The more people thought about this, the less sense did it make. But of course it was not fair that those who only accepted a Gaia theory without Gaia then would treat the Gaia theory in the way of a religion. But if we really check out what happened during such cataclysms, we find a healing-power of Earth we must call miraculous. Even after a disastrous impact, still rattled by super-strong volcanic activity, the planet was ready for life again relatively soon. This is more than just luck, we may well call this magic. And while many who are backed by the bible believers block may at times think of cataclysms as God's justified punishment, many who hold on to the Gaia theory secretly are moreless friends of the Earth and of good creation. We may well say that there are the bad guys, but here are the good guys. But while the secret frontiers are clear, neither side is ready to start a public 'battle of Armageddon'. After all celestial devils have only lukewarm supporters here on earth, whose problem is often not that they are evil at the core, but that they are stupid and obedient, greedy and egoistic, of lesser genetic quality and without development perspectives.

The Earth Goddess keeps her secrets secret. But she has a tendency to lead the stupid and the

unfit away from the truth, regardless of whether they are Christians or friends of the Earth. She must always fear a surprise attack by humans who are totally unaware of what is really going on. But when she finds good people, she has a tendency to whisper to them true stories, even if those people are egoists or sombre people at first who believe in nothing much. Wisdom makes bad people become good if the Earth Goddess can afford to help them. But delusion helps older people by leading them away from a truth where they could not take a stand. Hey, could it be that the Earth Goddess silently decided to leave the Gaia theorist alone? She often does so if she has other plans and wants other people to become her frontrunners...

7.7 The Devonian Explosion

Evolution mathematicians assume much, but still cannot explain the most basic finds and events of the geological timetable. The fact is that during some periods of prehistory, life went on for many millions of years moreless unchanged. But suddenly, another turmoil and cataclysm erupted and the way of progress took a sudden turn. It is not really explainable by any mathematical model, why living creatures dwelt all at sea for over 200 million years, until they all rapidly began to climb up the shores and inhabited dry land at around 380 Ma. UTR, the new true religion, says that this happened due to a tumbling of constellations, when Ga-Taka (?), the leading devil of our region, was toppled and killed. Mother Earth used the opportunity to get her life to develop dry feet.



Okay, there was a cataclysm then, one of the big five. I have put it to 380 Ma, but it may also have happened some million years later. But what else can we say about how constellations were out there in the sky 380 Ma? We have to rely totally on what the Earth Goddess tells us. I have heard the word that Ga-Sila was already strong at 440 Ma, and that she was mainly responsible for the five big attempts to wipe out life from Earth. Ga-Taka for a change was very depressed, and she rather tried to stop life from developing. So we may say that those devils have their own odd policy. The current devils must be regarded as quite evil, since they have created really nasty species here on Earth. Other devils out there in the remote space did not do such disgusting things. This should really remind us that we must stand tall against evil, or our life would become quite dire.

But still, just this period of time of 380 Ma is surely one of the most fascinating periods of our prehistory. Because one time again, life massively spread. Only with this period of time animals began suddenly and massively to conquer dry land. And not only did animals spread on land, but also plants rapidly conquered this unknown terrain. The development of lignin (wooden plant tissues) allowed the plants to suddenly and massively build up a complex ecosystem. This is why I call this period of time 'The Devonian Explosion', a name not common in scholarly science.

In fact life started to conquer land some tens of millions of years earlier. I must say that I did not do much reading here. But it seems that again arthropods were the first species who established themselves on dry land. Also latest news are that first sharks were found just in that period of time, so the marine life did change too. But we may well think that the

Devonian explosion was not a period of time where Sofia Ewa could get through with much of her plans. But she surely liked first winged insects, who turned up around 400 Ma (New Scientist 14th Feb 2004 p. 9).

But one time again, this explosion of life is surely not well explainable with any theories of evolution. Just think of the implications. Regarding this massive buildup of vegetation on Earth, we may expect that the atmosphere of the Earth underwent a dramatic change. But if this has happened, then I have never heard a word of this. Science seems strangely reluctant to really check out what happened during such a key period of our history. Once again something seems to block people's minds. The answer might be though, that what they will probably find is that not a lot changed in the Earth's atmosphere. Again there is no chance of explaining this with theories of evolution. But here we must necessary find mechanisms who regulate the climate and finetune the content of oxygen.

Another word now about the Gaia theory, where so many people talk about mechanisms of self-regulation. As I read an article about the Gaia theory in 'Nature', one of the most confusing aspects of this was that here they had put the Devonian explosion of vegetation back into the time of 550 Ma, this means aside the Cambrian Explosion (Nature vol. 406 (2000) p. 685.). This error was soon corrected (Nature Vol.407 (2000), p. 467). But still, this mysterious error confused me a lot, and it took me a lot of reading and writing to figure out that there had been indeed a Devonian explosion. Did this also confuse the Gaia theorists who were behind this article? We may well bet it did.

So there was a Devonian explosion. It remains a big secret that such an event does not catch the scrutiny of loads of experts. And since here it is really obvious that a sudden push of creation happened, people will naturally search for a creating entity. This naturally leads people into the realm of theories like the Gaia theory. But here they are confused by such misleading errors.

Already we have heard of vanishing articles in science magazines. Surely we may also see the case of this dating error as comparable. One reason why people did have trouble always to get to the true story of creation was always that they would encounter such hardly explainable faults of reality.

I mean, how can experts be wrong with this really basic age cypher? It may well happen that they wrote the correct number into their articles, but then found that this just was twisted by the misspelling devil. I have encountered it myself that my own handwriting changed, on a sheet of paper that I had pinned at my wardrobe. Such things can be really scary.

And this is of course the main problem of not only the Gaia theory. Even before people would think that there could be such an Earth Goddess, those strange things would already start. And then they would wonder whether they had lost their minds. Or was there someone out there?

In not a few cases the Earth Goddess would try to make contact, but the impression that people would have of her was sometimes that of an ice-cold 'bitch'. There was no way of getting to a true mental picture of Sofia Ewa without the support of me and UTR. She has become stronger in recent years, but I doubt that she could make people understand that she is good and honest by mental contact only.

Besides: For some time Sofia Ewa kept telling me that indeed life on land started much earlier than with the Devonian explosion. And later I also found at least one precious trace of this earliest life on land. Already in +1860 palaeontologists had found these mysterious traces that looked like motorbike tire impressions. Was this another impossible find, like that of Preuschoft's footprints? This find remained mysterious, also because of its impossible age of 500 Ma.

Only lately, Ellis Yochelson and Mikhail Fedonkin have identified the Cambrian animal that left such traces. This slimy creature was named climactichnite, and it seems to have been some early kind of land-living slug. This is surely not a spectacular first lifeform to set foot on dry earth. They say that this creature had teeth that it would anchor into the sand and use this as a lever to hop forward, maybe a centimetre.

Those scientists say that surely such a miserable creature ended up in a dead end road of evolution. But regarding this lifeform we may well understand why the Earth Goddess decided to give life some more time, and to not let development of life on land start too early. Surely she didn't want Berks to evolve, those dangerous spider-ants. But if we look at the aged people who today represent the Gaia theory without Gaia, we may well advise the Earth Goddess to wait some more time with the truth too, until this planet may evolve better scientists.

7.8 Only UTR answers the Questions

The Gaia theory was some kind of crutch, that helped people to get emotionally near to the Earth Goddess. But as you meet the devils, no crutch won't help you much, but you must run for your life then (every morning in the park). While scientists of the older quality could do well with the Gaia theory, they were not fit for the full truth. This text can tell now the full truth, but it remains an open question if many readers are mentally strong enough to take it up. What caused those cataclysms, really? I have already pointed out that in many such cases, the origin was a celestial turmoil. Devil groups used to rule this sector, but they eventually aged and died. Devils have a tendency to waste away the powers of their stars, and after some hundred million years, they end up with a red dwarf. But there are always devil candidates around who are ready and willing to grill the older devils and to follow them in devilhood. A typical minor cataclysm happened 35 Ma. The reason for it was that the two devils from Procyon were undecided about where to stay, but the three devils from Sirius would not let them go. The two from Procyon decided to join the devil coalition. This means that the devils were getting stronger here. The immediate consequence was that forests were dying on Earth. The earth age Oligocene started, this means an earth age where life was scarce. Recent finds from that period of time show that despite of the hot overall climate there were big ice glaciers at the edge of Greenland (Eldrett and others, Nature 2007 (446), 176). This confirms the teachings of UTR that during bad times, inland ice grows independently from the ups and downs of the temperature.

But maybe things would have gotten worse if those from Procyon would have left us also with the three really mean devils from Sirius. A similar case happened when one of the devils of the age of Arthropoidan got killed - the big cataclysm of 440 Ma resulted. Also the big cataclysm of 200 Ma was caused by a similar tumbling of constellations.

A recent theory says but that all got worse since 100 Ma. Then the asteroid Baptistina was hit by another big asteroid, and the ensuing wave of boulders caused the cataclysm of 65 Ma. (Nature 2007 (449) p. 7). But why would so many boulders wait for so long until they then massively hit Earth? This is only one of the many false efforts to explain cataclysms with celestial coincidences or cycles.

The devils always try to send cosmic boulders near to Earth, but rarely this leads to anything. One late such event was mentioned in +2006 (Science 2006 (314) page 1276). This asteroid was spinning rapidly, and this seems to be always a sign that cosmic forces try to tamper with it. At times however the Earth Goddess must use tricks and fold hyperspacetime to escape or avoid a surprise attack. But how can we explain the nonsense of the Baptistina theory? Surely also with the notion that this is one of the few celestial bodies with a moreless Christian name. Also another one of such 'Christian asteroids', the big Kuyper belt asteroid Santa [who was lately renamed], is spinning with an unusual speed.

But I don't think that spinning asteroids were so much of a problem during the ages of cataclysms. Comets may have played a decisive role. Comets have a much bigger speed and this means it is harder to avoid them and they also do more damage as they crash down on Earth.

But what is behind those small and big cataclysms? Very often, a staggering of constellations

shakes the networks of the local devils and demons. This happened two times in our history, 65 Ma and also at the end of the earth age Devon, ~378 Ma. The devil Ga-Taka had died, and the successor Ga-Sila tried to wipe out life on Earth completely. Not a lot had been possible while Ga-Taka was ruling the region. But Sofia Ewa survived this period of time, that is characteristic today for a scarceness of lifeforms. She did this with the help of the sauroids from the Pleiades, the strongest group of good aliens in our neighbourhood.

This also explains why the new leading devil Ga-Sila, characterized as very brutal, then moreless consented to allow the rise of sauroids. At that time all the children of Anna were projecting to create intelligent reptiles. This had been done on many other planets, including Anna's and Seder's planets of star Mirá. But reptiles had their big detriments, these development lines were swaying heavily. Others had tried their luck with water-birds. At 251 Ma the children of Anna decided to develop mammals or apes. But this lead to a big local crisis, since Ga-Sila and others would not tolerate this. Five of the eight local living worlds did not survive the crisis. Only Ga-Leta, Ga-Rina and also our Ga-Jewa emerged as the winners of this death match, but Ga-Dāna lost all life she had. Ga-Sila then forced all to keep to sauroids and to develop those oversized monster dinosaurs. The devils wanted to have fun, they did not think of an independent plan to develop intelligent reptiles.

This ended when Ga-Sila was grilled, 62 Ma. Even before with the big impact of 65 Ma she had tried to wipe out life on Earth, and surely she had done similar things on Ga-Rina's and Ga-Leta's planets. She did not succeed.

The congeras of Sirius emerged as the winners. They soon attracted the help of those of Procyon But while they establishing their rule, the Earth Angel had already started to scrap her dinosaurs and to start with mammals, like all of the other children of Anna had already done.

So, this may well explain the few really bad cataclysmic events that we know from our history. There were also occasions when other coalitions of devils and demons intruded into the local situation, and when fights broke out. Do you want to know all the names of the celestial devils who tried to enslave Earth but didn't make it? Sofia Ewa may tell us about this some other time. But as far as I am concerned, I don't really want to hear those old stories.

Let us keep in mind that in every crisis we face there lies a chance. God was used to having much patience with some plans. Some creatures just weren't liked by God. Some other creatures just needed time to develop. While the devils tried to mess up the dinosaurs here on Earth, God was already creating the mammals that should replace them. And when the time had come where global disasters were to expect, even before that date God decided to try now and start a period of "all change". When a comet crashed down on Earth to cause massive destructions, God used the time to rearrange the Earth. For thousands of years, the soft planet would wobble now, while lava would reshape and fertilize the surface. And in the end, new and improved species would replace the rests of the old and outdated ones, who would not be supported by God now with the life force and the luck to survive.

So, the T-Rex dinosaurs just had grown to big. And kimberella just came from the wrong phylum, the problem development line of the spiders, that is the line of the Berks. And maybe those Ediacaran early jellyfish had had the wrong number of legs. This is why they died out, it is as simple as that. But, without the background knowledge that God has, this can only remain another mystery of science.

8. Mysteries of the Moon

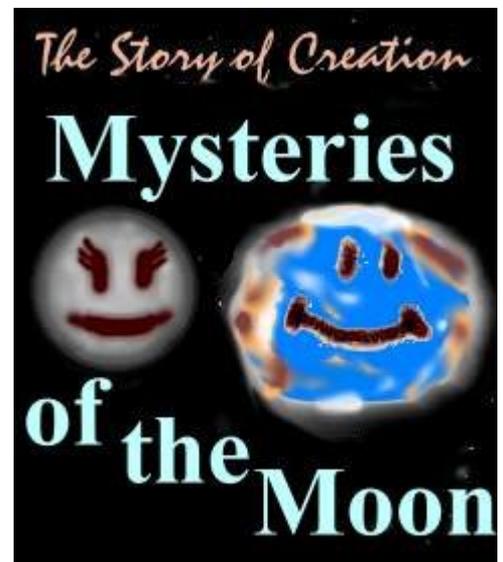
This chapter takes another sobering look at 'impossible finds' of geology. Most geologists believe that the Earth is about 4.5 billion years of age - that's quite old. How did geologists and mineralogists come to these results? Read here about how geologists create hafnium from

tungsten just using the power of their mind - call it mental alchemy.

And how did experts get to theories as mysterious as the Theia theory? It's the theory that a Mars-sized celestial body collided with Earth, grabbed a large portion of it and put it into a close orbit - yes, it's our Moon. Insane as they may sound, such theories are largely believed by the scholarly community.

Our science seems to be fact based, but it is not. Often scientists come up with a hypothesis that may sound totally absurd. They then search for evidence, but often in vain. Nevertheless the public and the community of scientific peers soon accepts such insane ideas. Why is this so? Surprisingly often we find that behind such a theory, there is a root that leads to the Bible and Christian religion. Often the most insane theories are those who lead people into the notion that Christianity after all could be true.

The problem we have is that there is a supernatural world, that there are hidden supernatural persons who influence our world. Old-time scientists are atheists, but during their research work many of them come near to a truth that is not ready for them. They are ready then for any kind of new truth, but not ready for voices who invade their minds with bad nonsense. From the mathematician Blaise Pascal the story circulates that he had a piece of paper sown into his coat that said: "God exists, the God of the Bible, not the God of the philosophers". Here we have the reason why many of the older scientists eventually come up with theories who are as insane as the Bible.



8.1 The Moon Goddess Theory

In Spring 2003, German mineralogists from the Max-Planck-Institute (MPI) in Frankfurt had what might be called their revelation party. Let me cite the west-German tabloid 'Express': "When Mother Earth gave birth to the Moon - German scientists have proven: Planet-crash created the Moon million years ago."

A few lines of text then accompany an eye-catching and x-large computer illustration by a Jim Dick. There we see a purple asteroid [Theia] crashing down on Earth, and we see boulders assembling to form the Moon we have right now. Such spectacular photos may work the minds of people until they really believe such nonsense.

Okay, a German saying has it that the scientists of the Max-Planck-Institutes are the least intelligent of all German scientists. Max Planck was the guy who really made Einstein famous, because at some times many German scientists rejected Einstein's 'Jewish science' - with much reason, see for instance chapter 4.1. The German MPI's had formerly been the imperial institutes, but they have come down a long way in the dark past century.

Okay, it looks like German scientists have made a landmark discovery. But did they prove the Theia theory? Let's pull those MPI mammoths by their ears and ask them some painful questions about this fantasy scenario. Who came up with this stuff in the first place? They even might not be able to really answer this question. But while readers of the German tabloids "Express" or "Morgenpost" believe now in the supremacy of German mineralogists, better informed scientists may remember that they heard it all a long time ago.

Indeed a computer simulation expert from Southwest Research Institute at Boulder CO, had published already in 2001 that he and colleagues had proven exactly the same theory (Nature vol. 412. (2001) 16 Aug.). Those experts had used computer simulations to show that the impact of a giant-size celestial body 4.500 million years ago (Ma) should have caused the

Moon to assemble. Well, surely it is not a big surprise that cunning computer experts can change this and that bit to make their printers spit out exactly the result they want. The bigger question is however why they wanted to have this exact scenario. They write: "The Moon is generally believed to have formed from debris ejected by a large off-center collision with the early Earth." Tee-hee, this sounds more like a religious doctrine of belief than a scientific theory. At least, they admit that so far it has been difficult to make out any real traces of such an impact. They also admit later in the article that this scenario is just a hypothesis, and that there are other Moon theories. So, it should surprise us that they say that this scenario is "generally believed". But like in other such cases there is no way around majority belief. Indeed we find that this theory is somewhat older, and it is sometimes called the 'Big Splat Theory', see next sub-chapter. As we check out history, we find that already in the 19th century a version of this was known. We read that it was regarded to be a theory of George Darwin, son of famous evolutionist Charles Darwin. George thought that maybe the Moon was formed from matter coming from the still soft early Earth, and that the Pacific Ocean is the empty place it left. Surely, this would explain why the Moon and the Earth are made of rather similar material. The Moon collision theories can explain this too, but they fail to explain why there are no traces at all of the gigantic impact that the mythical asteroid Theia should have caused when it collided with the Earth.

8.2 Moon Theories perform "Big Splat"

About 80 other theories were thought out to explain why the Earth has a moon. Most of the moon theories do say that our Moon was here right from the mythical date of birth, 4.6 Ga (billion years ago). Numerous theories have been thought out by astronomers to explain how the Moon came to the place where it is today. Recently though all those moon theories were found to suffer from serious flaws (New Scientist, 7. June 2003, p. 54).

But let me just look again at the most popular Theia theory. It is also called Mackenzie's "Big Splat" theory. Those astronomers think that the Moon separated from the Earth when a giant planetoid called Theia (goddess), a celestial body with the size of Mars, crashed into the still soft Earth. I like that theory, because it at least has the word Theia inside, which means Goddess. This leads us to the assumption that there was a good man behind this theory, one who knew about the Earth Goddess.

Okay, the theory is that Goddess came down to Earth with a big splat, that's basically not wrong. This but happened not 4.6 Ga, but only before 624 Ma - at the turn of the earth age Planetoicum. The problems she had at that time were enormous. Often I hear right now the story that she had to get rid of the rubber coat of her mestab. It came off with a detonation, and the remains are found today in 'Snowball Earth' stone layers. But this part of the story is just what I learned a week ago. And it is typical that I hear strange things while I sit and write, who only later turn out to be true or not.

But did the Moon form exactly at the same time? Often heard is the notion that the Moon and the Earth are made of very similar material. I don't really know whether this is correct. But I have the faint idea that the Earth Goddess might collect boulders and cosmic dust to form the Earth, while she discarded other material that she liked less, and formed the Moon. She has control of the hyperspacetime and can move material by dragging and towing. But the times of planet creation in this sector were dangerous times. However, while UTR can well explain why the Earth has such an unusually moving and big moon, this may be hardly explainable with the help of conventional theories, who explain all with coincidence. Did you ever think of how strange it is that the Moon always looks at the Earth with the same side? Did it occur to you that no other celestial body orbits in this strange way in our Solar System, and that it is extremely unlikely that such things happen naturally? If you did, then consider yourself a genius. I never noticed this until the Earth Goddess gave me the calling.

But it is surely typical for just the years we are in, that lately lots of people come to noticing such wonders. While in the past, many scientists were so boring and so blocked, they now like wake up. The wisdom of human minds is growing. And this is mainly due to the fact that the Earth Goddess is getting stronger now, and can send out more mental support to the humans, and better guard them against fallacies.

8.3 The Weirdest Moon Theory

There is another version of this Theia theory that is maybe the most funny nonsense that ever was written down, and therefore surely worthy of some closer looks. Some people believe that this is the true origin of the Theia theory. But this assumption can't be true, it must be nonsense like many of the other things that the bible badgers produce.

It was a bible badger called Immanuel Velikovsky who invented a spectacularly absurd Moon theory and integrated it into a fascinating stew of crackpot astronomy and bible literalism. With his first book "When Worlds collide" he brought up this collision theory: "The red spot of Jupiter spat out the planet Venus. Then Venus tumbled towards Earth and caused a massive cataclysm, and parts of the early Moon rained down on Moses and the Israelites, and they called it manna and found it tasty like kosher food." Phew, this does not sound like Immanuel was a regular kosher food eater.

Okay, this is allegedly the original Theia and Moon collision theory (see PM 01/2002 page 14). How can it be that someone comes out with such blatant rubbish and then find that his books become best sellers? Maybe the key to the secret is it that Immanuel was a learned psychologist, ha, ha.

No seriously, we see that Immanuel guessed a lot and allowed intuition to carry him away. I think he was not strictly a bible literalist but one who tried to mix bible material and historical research results. In his later books he showed a tendency to get more fact oriented and more accurate, while he now concentrates on dating problems of near eastern history. If we regard the overall development of Velikovsky we may well think that the man started with funny bible nonsense, but while reading much about science he more and more became a rational thinker.

Indeed Velikovsky apparently discovered big flaws in the official chronology of the Bible. According to the Bible Moses brought the law to the people of Israel who then moreless kept to it. But research of history already found out that Jewish nomads who formed the coalition of twelve tribes and Be'er Sheva knew nothing of the commandments. Around +1230, a century after Moses and Pharaoh Tut, Hebraeans committed to the non-Jewish tribal deity Ba'al Brith, the God of the Covenant. To cover up this, still today historians put Moses into a later period of time. But this does not really belong into this text.

It seems to me though that layman Velikovsky did not really find out such and other problems of the Bible. Instead he started with a hypothesis of a chronology error of 600 years, and then spent half of his lifetime to support this idea with every little piece of evidence he could find, no matter how bad and untrue it might appear. We may call this typical for this sort of scientific outsiders with a deep-rooted religious background.

Today's scholars are strangely ready to point out that while the Moon manna theory must be nonsense, at least Velikovsky was right with some speculative celestial details he really could not have known. Velikovsky wrote that Venus was a very hot planet decades before this was proven by science. This well reminds us of similar cases, like that of Jonathan Swift. Here we have another author of science fantasy material who wrote about finds - the two moons of Mars - before they were discovered. How can this be explained?

It is sometimes the will of God, that creative authors or science outsiders get pieces of the truth. In some cases though it is also the influence of celestial devils that leads some people to surprising insights who are ahead of their times. In the case of Velikovsky we must put into

consideration that the key concern of his books was to support bible literalism, especially the Moses and manna story. But he also seems to have used the old Graeco-Roman tale of the birth of Venus from the head of Jupiter. He was some kind of goddess fan after all, and this is why secrets of the planet Venus came to him.

8.4 Moses, Sinner of Creation

Did manna fall from the Moon to help Moses, at the behest of the Earth Goddess? Her round, nearly white and nearly featureless face was often identified with the Moon. Indeed she spent a lot of effort to paint the Moon white. There are other aliens though, who tried to paint the Moon grey, as grey as they are.

The manna story may also lead us to such an alien. It's Ga-Musa, one of the two devils of Prokyon. Ga-Musa often speaks the name of Moses into my mind, it's her speciality. Often in the past she tried to clutch men with that name, and the latest of her darlings was the Syrian



terrorist Abu Musa from Iraq. Sentenced to death by my imperial edict, he got killed soon. Okay, Moses is today regarded as one of the heroes of the Bible, but let us not forget that this Hapiru man brought pestilence and environmental terror to Egypt, like we see it on this medieval German illustration. Because of this, the Hebreans were chased out into the desert, where many of them died. Of course there was no manna falling down from the Moon! But those Jews had become cannibals who would eat up the remains of those who violated the commandments and were subsequently offered to the deity Yahweh. In those days the Moses Jews did take the commandments awfully seriously, this is what oldest parts of the Bible still tell us. This tragical association of religious stupidity and deluded weakness, haughty madness and leftist rebelliousness may be regarded as typical. This is what Ga-Musa and other devils always like to instigate, here they eventually score best results.

UTR teaches by the way that there were at least three Moseses whose stories were mingled to form the legendary Moses of the Bible. The first one was a syrian courtier of noble birth who lived in Aleppo around +1830, possibly this is the historical background of the legend of Mordechai. There was also an Egyptian Hapiru (Hebraean) called Moses, a leper and murderer who died in the desert. Only the third Moses was then the young hotheaded environmental terrorist who was leading the Hebreans into the desert.

Few will like to see such a picture, but it should not miss in a document about creation. Scientists may say today that surely Moses had nothing to do with the disasters who by chance struck Egypt in those days. But they are wrong, and this bible illustration shows it. Moses helped to create this plague, and we may well call this a sin, a deed unforgiven by God. As I pointed out in chapter 6.3, it helps if people look at the good parts of creation with friendly eyes. But it also works out if people want bad things to appear. The devils always listen to curses and help them to come true. This is one reason why we need good new humans, people who are good at heart and not filled with bad emotions, people who learn where to look and when to look away. Creation is not over and done, but you and I always must help with it. See chapter 9. for more about this.

But let not this become reason for an upsurge of anti-Semitism. As I have already pointed out, the Earth Goddess had to use Hebreans and later Jews as a false chosen people to achieve progress in civilisation. It was also her objective to have devils like Ga-Musa try to build up something instead of starting another cataclysm. The lesser alternative to Jews would have

been Iranians. Only now, with me as the messiah, Sofia Ewa might start to think about bringing her true chosen people to the front, the Germans.

8.5 The UTR Moon Theory

Scientists of today mostly avow to the basic theory that the Earth and the Moon are both from 4.6 Ga. This case has been settled many decades ago, and nobody would dare today say that all the layers and sediments considered to be billions of years old are in fact much younger. Nobody is big enough to say this on the field of science. They all believe that science can never be so fundamentally wrong.

However, some finds seem to indicate that there are cracks in the face of the geological clock. Evidence for these inconsistencies comes for instance from the field of tidal research.

Now, tidal research is a somewhat exotic field of geology. A large group of US-American geologists has spent many years to find early traces of tides caused by the Moon. They come to the conclusion that since the time of 900 Ma, there was a constant tidal rhythm on Earth. They say that 900 Ma ago the length of a day was 18 hours, the length of the year was 400 days. This would mean that thence our moon Luna had been quite close to Earth. Since then, the Moon allegedly moved farther and farther away from Earth, and the days have grown longer constantly (Science vol. 273 (1996) p. 100).

Hold it! There is conflicting data here. Finds made by palaeo-biologists G. Panella and J.W. Wells indicate that during the earth age Devon, 400 or 380 Ma ago, the year length was still some 400 days. So if the Moon was farther away from Earth some time before Devon, did he perform a Devonian "geologically late approach", like the data seem to imply? No, say the leading experts. Because there are no other traces of such a "late approach" of the Moon, the data gathered in the sixties by Panella and Wells must be wrong. Experts said that they did not find traces of 'mega-tides' that a very near moon should have caused (Science vol. 273 (1996) p. 101). However, if we think that maybe the older data are wrong, then the Panella and Wells results must be regarded as correct.

But if those outsiders are true, and the older data are wrong, then what does this signify? Why is it that only now we find first reliable traces of a stable tidal rhythm? Surely the reason for this is again that at the start of the earth age Devon the devil Ga-Taka died. We must add another thing to her list of bad deeds. Not only did she only allow arthropods to develop well and did try to prevent life on dry land. But she also tampered with the Moon, and did not allow regular tidal rhythms. And also before her death she caused a last big cataclysm.

At least traces of a cataclysm of around 400 Ma have recently been found. Geologists from Berkeley University have in +2000 published finds of what they call Moon miniature meteorites. They say that those are not older than 400 million years. Now, the strange thing is that those miniature meteorites were found deeply included into lunar minerals. This should mean that these minerals cannot be much older than 400 Ma. The geologists suspect that also the Earth suffered a period of impacts at that exact time. But we may well add that also the Moon was massively hit and destabilized during this period of cataclysm.

Unfortunately I cannot be too sure about the geological clock. UTR religion teaches that around 378 Ma, the devil Ga-Taka lost control of this region and died. There was definitely a long lasting crisis going on in her late years. Possibly this devil tried to bring the Moon down on Earth in his late years. This may explain a 'Devonian approach' of the Moon.

But what now about those finds of this large group of experts who come up with different data about tidal rhythms? The main problem that we seem to have is that there are finds who seem to come from an earth age of 900 Ma, and who show tidal rhythms. How can this be, if the Earth didn't exist then, and neither did the Moon? Let us check out how those scientists came to their high age cyphers. How were those geological layers dated back to a period of 600 Ma

or even 900 Ma?

Here we find indeed that the "geological clock" has been tampered with by geological time-table experts. Let me cite the article:

Mansfield (305 Ma) and Pottsville (312 Ma) tidalite ages are based on biostratigraphic and lithostratigraphic correlations, the ages of the Elatina Formation (650 Ma) and BCC (Big Cottonwood Formation, 900 Ma) are estimated from adjoining igneous rocks Gotcha! See how they did it? When they looked at the rocks coming from around 300 Ma, they could well date them using fossils and other good evidence. But the other two rock layers, allegedly much older, only were *estimated* using embedded igneous (volcanic ash) rocks, since biostratigraphic data were missing, this means that lode fossils weren't found.

Let me just say that those estimations should well be very wrong. I give one example. Think of a river bed. Every year, clay and sand moves in there, carried in by the water. Also, pebbles are embedded into the layers of sand and dirt. Now is it okay to measure the age of the sand by the pebbles who were found within it? Of course not. Those pebbles could be a lot older and come from far away.

Also, we meet here again the problem we encountered in chapter 6.6, that volcanic minerals give apparently false data. We may suspect that those embedded volcanic rocks found in those layers were just of a different composition, that they lacked certain heavy elements and therefore were misleading the experts. We may well think that as hot lava comes up in a volcano, it is lighter than other material, and while lighter elements gather at the top, heavier elements stay at the ground.

Once again, tampered data leads to odd 'geological clock' results. Geology experts are often quite sure that they have correctly dated the layers of rock they are working with. But if you check closely the methods and the estimations they use, you conclude that this just can't be correct.

Conclusion: So, the Moon theory of UTR is that the Moon was formed together with the Earth in the age of Planetoicum. I envision the Earth Goddess with the still cold planet and a lot of boulders following on her orbit around the Sun. Traces of the early Moon escape us though, because even after the Moon was built there was still no stable tidal rhythm. Only with the death of the devil Ga-Taka the Earth Goddess was able to establish stable tidal rhythms. This helped her to help Devonian life to conquer land.

8.6 Mental Alchemy

Old-time geology used to believe that the Earth is over 4.5 billion years old. One of the cornerstones of this theory is old man Stein Jacobsen. He published a late paper saying that he believes that the Earth and the Moon are exactly 4567 million years of age. Now how did he get to these incredibly accurate results. It must be that the beauty of the number 4567 appealed to him, ha, ha! (Science vol. 300 (2003) p. 1513). Really, Jacobsen is believed to be a serious scientist, but the material that he provides is of Velikovsky's pseudo-mythological quality.

Again we find that mathematics has replaced the look at geological evidence. There used to be numerous geologists who produced lots of articles publishing the results of many diligent measurements and deep-thought theories. Alas such articles are often so unreadable and trashy that you might suspect that they are written by a secret alchemist society who uses a special sort of science fustian to jealously guard their secret lores and calculation tricks and hide them from sceptical outsiders.

Geological-clock geologists always proceed as follows. They start with checking probes and minerals and look for traces of rare elements. Then, they speculate about the possible origin of such rare elements. Usually they think that radioactive decay of other rare elements might have produced the rare elements they found. While they boldly assume that in the origin, there were those other rare elements present and have since then decayed, they get to gigantic

cyphers of age of their finds. When they speculate about decay processes, this is when the mental alchemy starts. In the end, they use their minds to mentally create the most fantastic long-gone radioactive elements.

Like others, Jacobsen has specialized on heavy elements. Jacobsen for instance finds wolfram or tungsten in his probes. He has the idea that this could possibly come from already decayed hafnium that was radioactive. Now, radioactive hafnium should need perhaps only 50 million years to all turn into tungsten. Sadly, the decay of hafnium to tungsten is over soon and cannot produce the gigantic cyphers of old age that geological-clock geologists need for their time-scales. Or can it?

Yes! With Jacobsen all is possible. Jacobsen has the idea that all the hafnium became tungsten aeons ago. So, if the tungsten that Jacobsen found was hafnium before, when did this hafnium start to decay? The idea that Jacobsen has is, that exactly four and a half Ga there was hafnium, that has very shortly all decayed into tungsten. Now, where did this hafnium come from? How can Jacobsen be so sure that there was much hafnium exactly 4567 Ma? This he sadly did not explain in his article. But according to his calculation tricks, all hafnium from 4567 Ma should have thence turned into tungsten at maybe 4050 Ma. It is much of a surprise then that after so long a time, he finds that the long gone hafnium is still "ideal for tracking a planet's growth". Jacobsen is very convinced that the mythical hafnium that must have been there at the exact date of 4567 Ma gives him deep insight into the exact period of time from 4567 to 4050 Ma. However, the article never tells what kind of insight Jacobsen thinks he has won about the mystical hafnium that his mental alchemy has produced. And let us not forget that Jacobsen has never really found hafnium, but always only tungsten in his probes.

Tungsten is hard stuff. At the end of his paper Jacobsen starts getting just a little self-critical. He admits that he finds tungsten measurements most difficult and may not guarantee for his tungsten measurements to be correct. But he recommends even studies of other alchemists who later turn out to be partly incorrect as yet "extremely worthwhile". Imagine Professor Stein (German: stone) filing and drilling at his stony tungsten mineral probes while he mutters and swears and speaks to himself about the hafnium they surely once must have had aeons ago. Really, this is sitcom quality material!

Other studies of such pundits reveal more about how they get to their results. They analyse a lot of minerals in search of heavy or rare elements who seem to fit into their ways of thinking. They are always especially interested in finding minerals of a possibly unusual great age. For instance, when they find tiny bits of zircon glass in sediments of 250 Ma, they think that according to decay models, such zircons must be from 2500 Ma or even before. It does not bother them that the sediment around those zircons is much younger. They say then that surely the zircons are the only rests of a much older earth age and while time has washed away all the rest, it has embedded the old zircons from ages long gone into a young sediment. Now, a recent survey of such zircons sites has shown that such glassy minerals very well belong into the sediment they were found in. Such zircons are often caused by giant size impacts of celestial bodies, who by their crash impact on Earth melt rocks to glass. But remember that many experts are often not at all fond of any impact or catastrophic theory. They ignore or deny such theories.

But the funniest episodes are those when the mental alchemists start to speculate about the surfaces of other planets. It does not surprise us when we find that Stein Jacobsen has not only found out the exact age of the Earth, but also that of the Mars, the Moon and even the Mercury (Nature vol. 421, (2003) Feb. 21). He is adamant that he can exactly date the surface of faraway planets. He just knows that there he finds the oldest surface, billion of years ago, despite of the fact that this oldest surface seems to be "*no longer evident*" here on Earth. *The big flaw of such alchemist-geologists is that they speculate about geological layers and minerals rather than analysing what they find. In their articles we find speculations replacing*

evidence. They think they found the minerals they search for in faint traces of minerals embedded in recent layers. Or they think that such mythical minerals have sunken deep down into the mantle of the Earth and then turn up again in volcanoes. Calculation tricks or weird speculations about radioactive decay chains lead them to sky-high age cyphers. But they overlook the fact that such geological layers are not evident on Earth, they are just not here. Yes, Jacobsen calls his research field "Lost Terrains of Early Earth". Oh, what a tragical loss, even if such terrains never have existed! We may see him as a creative writer who realizes that the hero of his novel is dead.

Indeed we may well think that the Earth was formed from boulders who were far older than 624 million years. It is possible to think that the host of the matter in the Solar System is 4.6 billion years old. But that too never occurs to the mental alchemists. They are just too deep into weird speculations.

While Stein Jacobsen and his colleagues checked a group of meteorites called eucrites, the idea came to them that these must come from "lava flows from the surface of the asteroid Vesta, formed as partial melts of his interior". Really, it would not surprise me if they even end up thinking that they have identified meteorites coming from the surfaces of extrasolar or extragalactic celestial bodies.

I think the basic mistake on this field is, to think that one mineral or celestial body has only one sort of minerals with a very characteristic and easily identifiable chemical fingerprint. But many are naturally composed of many different minerals, like our planet is too.

Lately Sophia just told me that she thinks that Stein meant the hot volcanic moon Io not Vesta, but somehow got the names wrong in his article. Now, this sounds a little less absurd. Sophia also reminded me of the fact that there are indeed astronomers who have speculated about alien matter coming to the Solar System from faraway extrasolar planets. W. Jack Baggaley of the University of (Counterfeit) Canterbury in New Zealand thinks he has traced a bagful of "interstellar meteors" back to the alien solar system Beta Pictoris, roughly 50 lightyears away (Scientific American May 2003 page 19). Must be that Superman has told him how things are out there or Captain Kirk from USS Enterprise.

But I see another problem here. To avoid a comedy of errors we renamed Cambridge, Mass. into Cumbridge. But what about Canterbury, New Zealand? We need another better name... Counterbury? Or Centerbury? Naah... There is a name on my tongue, but I just can't get to it. I must think again about this problem.

8.7 Volcanic Recycling

A few years ago, one group of better scientists then came up with finds that could possibly end all this funny mental alchemy (Nature vol. 362 (1993) pages 701, 715). They had measured lead from a number of marine sites west of India called the Ninetyeast Ridge. Such island chains are generally believed to be produced by volcanic plumes one to three billion years old. But the group around Cornelia Class and others from Mainz MPI concluded that all those sites must definitely be much, much younger. Commentator Richard Carlson judged that the Earth's mantle could have lied about it's age. But no, Sofia Ewa lied, the Earth Goddess. I spent a whole afternoon while trying hard to get through the alchemy fustian of these articles. While those alchemists only measure lead, they speculate about the uranium that could have turned to lead by ways of radioactive decay. They believe that the lead must be very old, but how can this be, if the whole island chain is geologically quite young? Some think that this island chain is not really young! Maybe it is all very old stuff, and was just recycled. Yes, some geologists believe that most ancient parts of the surface crust are torn down into the deep by a process called plate subduction. When such an article speaks about the "long-held assumption that geochemical heterogeneity in the convecting mantle can be preserved for billions of years" he tells us that those alchemists believe that such lost parts of

the earth surface stay like they were while being deep underground, at least with the composition of lead isotopes they once showed. Eventually, those very old crust pieces come back to the surface. This explains why very young islands are believed to be really not young at all, but very old.

But this is yesterday's nonsense. The geological age cyphers of the whole island chain are uncontested. From 114 Ma to 43 Ma, the hot spot wandered south and threw out a lot of magma plumes under the Indian ocean. These plumes then produced one Ninetyeast volcanic island or seamount after the other. What do we learn if we analyse lead from all those sites? It is possible to read from the data that the lead composition of the lava changed with age. This may be simply due to the fact that the composition of the original plume lava changed, or that molten parts of the seafloor "contaminated" the lava composition. Guess what they do when they find what they call "contaminated lavas", that means, lava that does not fit into their models of explanation because it shows an unusual lead composition? They put such data away.

One of those things that such geologists will hardly comprehend is always, how life can change and form not only the surface of the earth, but also change the composition of minerals deep down. Microbes can enrich minerals with elements and change the overall geological composition, until those minerals are hardly recognizable to geologists. They can even turn stone into oil.

William Ghiorse from Cornell University says that microbes were even found in a hole that was drilled 3000 meters deep into the soil of Virginia: "I would say that bacteria are nearly everywhere". Other researchers were amazed as they found out how fast microbes can decompose quartz.

There are other geologically relevant processes geologists have never heard of. They know not of the variable density of hyperspacetime, that allows radioactive elements to gain or lose stability and that may change the time of radioactive decay. Today's scientists have no accurate theory of gravity, a theory that could explain levitations that miracle-workers perform as well as the upsurge and sinking of elements. There are also unknown processes of decay who might lead to a hardly noticeable vanishing of heavy elements from marine or terrestrial Earth surfaces.

Even the well-known radioactive beta decay is yet little understood. The standard model of elementary particles is very wrong, photons and other particles are missing in it. While they all search hard for mysterious radioactive decay products called neutrinos, they are unable to even understand that they do not understand 'hydrogen bridges' or 'van der Waal adhesion', effects who are caused by unknown small elementary particles. This all may give us the impression that the mental alchemy, the speculative reconstruction of long decayed radioactive elements, is no serious way of geological dating.

And let us not forget that everywhere on Earth the power of God looms, who interferes into the coming and going of minerals and into radioactive decay, and who formed and still forms the surface of the Earth. Like women do this at times, Mother Earth just lied about her age with the unwilling help of geological clock alchemists. Take this as a consolation.

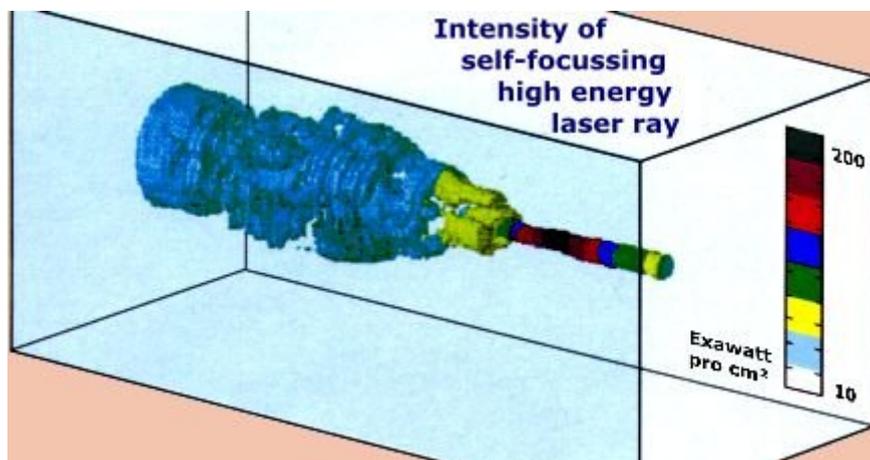
Conclusion: Geological measurements of the 90-east ridge volcanic island chains show, that there is no real trace of lost parts of the earth surface, who survived for billions of years while torn down into secret pockets of the Earth surface and brought up again by volcanoes. The geological material believed to be billions of years old is in fact rather young, and if age cyphers are misleading we may attribute this one time again to volcanism.

8.8 Moon Illusions

This chapter does not really belong into a geological thesis, but I put it in here because it may

give us some more insight into the ways scientists and psychologists come to wrong conclusions.

Did you ever watch the Moon really thoroughly? Then maybe you noticed that the Moon seems to be bigger when he is close to the horizon. If you did notice this by yourself, then you are maybe some kind of genius. I



never noticed this. It only occurred to me that this is some kind of weird phenomenon when I read that science magazines publish lots of articles about this. They call this 'The Moon Illusion'. Is the Sun also getting bigger when closer to the horizon? That may well be, I'll look at it again this evening... Gee (abbreviation for Jewa) this is blinding!

Okay, but what causes the moon illusion? For reasons hard to comprehend, the moon illusion was nearly always regarded as some kind of psychological phenomenon. US-American psychologists like Maurice Hershenson or Lloyd Kaufman think they found the answer to this phenomenon. They provide us with the standard explanation of psychologists: "It's all in your head".

Indeed Maurice, Lloyd and his son James think that the moon illusion is just an optical illusion, some kind of trick of the eye. Are they neurologists too and amateur-astronomers, maybe? No way, they are all psychologists. However the Kaufmans have used mirrors and 3-D illusions while trying to prove their explanation for the moon illusion. Five people then were asked to 'size' the moon. They put it far away when it was shown to them right above a nighttime horizon, but they put it much nearer when it was shown to them up in the sky. Does this prove that the moon illusion is all in the head? We may well think that this only shows that the human eye can well estimate the distance of the horizon, but not that of the Moon. Surely people are unconsciously wont to the moon illusion.

But the question remains why psychologists tackle such a problem that seems to have little to do with classical psychology, but that is obviously a problem of neurology if not optics. Here we encounter one of the basic problems of our atheist science. Psychologists are some kind of priests of atheism. In a world of science, all are wont to think that there is no God, that there is no quantum bluntness of reality, that miracles can't exist. But what if scientists eventually see miracles or hear voices inside of their minds who are not their own? Then psychologists help out. Psychologists are at the door to the world beyond, and they keep the door shut.

Since we know that there are evil devils out there, this is in many cases understandable. If people search for consultation who have religious problems, many psychologists send them to the 'theologians', and this means to people who are confused to the point of insanity. I have heard this myself from a psychologist I once knew. We may call this some kind of gentlemen's agreement between psychology and Judaism or Christianity. Psychologists and religion professionals form some kind of stonewall between humankind and reality not only at the universities.

But what makes psychologists venture on other fields of science? Recently I met a psychologist who was leading an internet forum about global warming (see my text 'Global Warming', chapter 2.7). We may well think that psychologists also are cornerstones of atheist science on other fields of science. This means that we find psychologists not only on the field of climate research, where they help to keep up the atheist theory that there is no Gaia who intervenes into the climate of the world.

So now we are also able to understand why this crackpot psychologist Immanuel Velikovsky scored such a massive success with his first book (see chapter 8.3.) about Jupiter, Venus, the

Moon and the Israelites. Velikovsky was one who managed to explain biblical miracle stories without a God! This was a real help for atheists who really feared that they might end up in the Christian hell after all.

How can people believe such nonsense? Psychology never really came up with an explanation for nonsense beliefs. But this is what recent neurology can well provide. Well proven is the phenomenon that people are decided what to do before they know it. John P. Hayes from the Bernstein Neuroscience Center in Berlin recently found out that there are up to seven seconds between the pre-decision and the decision. Indeed this is what Sofia Ewa tells me too, that she can see for a few seconds into the future. She knows what will happen seconds before it happens. But of course, God and the enemies can not only foresee human actions but also eventually make them happen the way they want it.

But back to the moon illusion. As we take a thorough look at this research field, we notice that the moon illusion is not only a phenomenon of the human eye. But the moon also looks bigger on photos, in fact he is bigger on photos. So is the moon illusion also a phenomenon of the camera lens? Should we send our cameras to therapy?

Okay, let me stop this nonsense now. I can hear a big toad squawking, and this is often a mental sign just for me, that we are a bit in trouble with something. Indeed from the faraway Pleiades those Sauroid people do influence our reality here on Earth. Those intelligent frogs, toads and reptiles avert some of the N-rays of the devils, and they also help us with creativity, and they see to it that certain insights do not enter the human mind.

What is the moon illusion, seriously? Well, we all know the phenomenon of gravity lensing. This means that light can be curved (and amplified too) if it gets under the influence of a gravity field. Sure, this moon illusion must be just some kind of similar phenomenon.

The above illustration shows how such effects work. As high energy laser pulses are shot into a gas, they show a phenomenon that is called 'self focussing'. This small drop of rays gets focussed by the gas as if it was entering a lens, and it also gets massively amplified. Physicists Jürgen Meyer-ter-Veen and Alexander Pukhov from Garching MPI think that there are 'relativistic phenomena' behind this. Hey, while psychologists are still wondering about optical illusions, experimental science is already on the way towards the correct explanation of physics. We may well think that the rays of the full moon are amplified in a similar way as they pass through a lot of our atmosphere. This should mean that the moon illusion should be less impressive at a crescent. Is this true? Actually, I never noticed something like this...

Okay, where does this lead to? Now, the thing is that physicists have little understanding for gravity yet. While Einstein at least knew that he did not know it all, most of his apostles on the field of science are not that convinced that this Jew was not some kind of half-god. In fact, the moon illusion may well show us the presence of unrecognised, quantized gravity fields near the surface of the Earth, fields who are much stronger than the theories of Newton and Einstein would allow it. But let me really not go into details right now, because this does not belong into this text.

So are those psychologists lunatics? This word today means 'idiots', but this surely would be too harsh. Indeed the word describes the phenomenon that people are strangely attracted and maybe hypnotized by the Moon, that they were and are sensible to the moon cycles. I see the face of the Earth Goddess in the Moon, but she often turns her back sides to other people, who then end up with any kind of story but a true one.

I remember having read another funny moon illusion story. In the last century in Morocco people used to see the likeness of King Mohammed V. appear in the Moon. Is this only one of the many nonsense stories that circulate, or how can this be explained? Actually we all know that visions and illusions appear in the human mind as we doze or dream. Such visions may also appear before the eye of the beholder as God dozes. The Earth Goddess is extremely overworked, and when the paredros falls asleep this world goes a little more insane than

normally. It is typical for kings and top dogs who don't believe in a lot that they tend to see themselves as supernatural persons. It is in some cases likely that such insane haughtiness is then fostered by the enemies of Earth.

Much is possible on the field of optical illusions, and here indeed the human mind is often manipulated by God or the aliens. It is typical for the Earth Goddess that she links a soft advice to some kind of optical illusion, while the devils are wont to speak harshly and treacherously into the minds of the people they want to influence, often while at the same time bringing pain or trying to hurt.

The question that many younger people may have is now: How can people get past the stonewall of psychologists and phoney theologians, without getting hurt by the devils who lure behind? That is hardly possible for many people who read this document. But the only way to get to the real secrets of our world is the way of the Earth Goddess. You must try to see her face in the Moon.

9. Creation in Progress

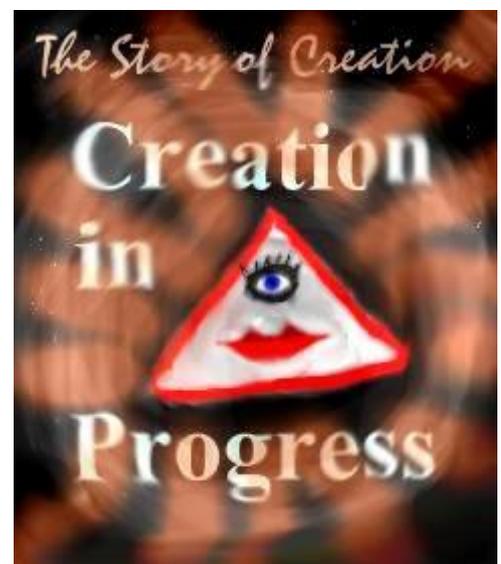
Life can be great! We admire lifeforms who are colorful, beautiful, useful or pleasant. Life exists in abundance, in strange shapes and forms. When we look at this planet that is so replete with life, should we not feel joy and awe? Regarding the beauty of just a few flowers, we feel that there must be some kind of creative spirit of love behind this. Darwin was always puzzled by nature's beauty, but for anyone who heeds religious beliefs it is obvious that the creator of this world must be someone who loves. But is it someone who hates nature too? Should we not rather feel horror, fear and disgust as we look at the plethora of diseases and parasites, at the ugly and celestial malware species, at creatures who take bloody, painful toll from others, at creatures who make nature dangerous and inhospitable for us?

Indeed it is only natural to wonder what force or magic may have created good and nasty lifeforms of planet Earth. Did any intelligent divine person put this all together or did it emerge naturally, following a few simple laws of nature? Messages have come to us since the early dawn of humankind who indeed attribute all life and its habitat to the creative work of the unknown mighty divine, strong enough to master the force of destiny. But if we take an unbiased look at our world in the messy state it currently is in, we must conclude that, if there is or has been a person creating all this, then surely this person will have to be considered "lazy, stupid and cruel" (as evolutionist Michael Brooks put it) if not insane or evil.

It is indeed the depressing state our Earth is in that has led science of today to the notion that no intelligent creator can be held responsible for it. The theory of evolution was based on the apparent inability of God to create a better world. Darwin could only get famous with his theories because religion was always telling such a lot of nonsense, and hardly anybody really knew anything of value about God.

But that was yesterday. UTR can answer these big open questions today. The Earth Goddess and her helpers did try hard to create a better world, but they could not do it because mad hostile aliens interfered. While humans grow up they unknowingly grow into the responsibility of participating with creation. But before they can really be a help for God, they must first learn to take a stand within the truth of true religion.

Science was always so loudmouthed about evolution. But lately, while they are still upholding the old timetables and defending the old theories, there seems to be a lack of new evidence to



discuss. There are hardly any recent articles who discuss recent finds of early life or datings problems in the (previously) renowned magazines. This is surely also due to the fact that many people have already read my texts, including earlier versions of this text, who were of a striking new quality despite of some painful early errors. Okay, my new version of this text should make them all believe now, or not?

Recent news though tell that the EAS, the European Academy of Science, has gotten under scrutiny from the whistle blowers. They claim that this agency came up with false lists of renowned members and that there are no activities other than fund raising. President of the academy is a guy called Philip Carrion - we knew that he must be some kind of vulture, didn't we? Indeed while the new truth spreads, the old networks get nervous. Big science is ruled by politics, and in many parts of the world this means it is ruled by gangsters.

But still, God is glad. Because what day is it today? It's still another day of creation. God is still very busy with this world, and all is running well lately. This planet is still in the making. Many people think in principle that life as we know it is okay, and that we all can't expect much better times, but maybe are heading for disaster. But silently, life nearly always improves. Think of ages past, where people were pestered by pestilence and life was hard and short. Many of the terrible diseases of the past have retreated, they just don't turn up any more. God is silently putting this world into an ever better state.

This last chapter looks back at the text. But it also scrutinizes some more the theory of evolution, and points to aspects where it is visibly incorrect if not really ridiculous. As we take a philosophical look at creation and the people who try to find out more about it's secrets, let us not forget the person who created creation, including us all.

9.1 Bible Bugs and Nazi Comets

Bible fundamentalists are wont to present most complex species as proof for the theory of intelligent design. They even proudly present a bomber bug called *brachynus* who can naturally spit out fireballs. Well surely it is hard to believe that such a rascal of nature did evolve on any natural way without blowing himself up first. But does this mean that God has created and developed such bizarre species? In one bizarre leaflet of German bible badgers, the bombarding bug brachynus is displayed at the side of the Nazi-German jet plane ME 163 KOMET. Visibly, the problem of these protestants is not so much to explain how this bomber bug and this plane were created, but why and by whom. And did you know that this best of all Nazi-German war planes was called comet? It came down as promised by Nazi propagandists, on the allied troops like the comets that the bible had announced. Well, as it turned out, all the comets were much less bad than expected.

Simple and religious humans still believe they already know all the answers despite of the poor quality of their traditional material. But they are just not well informed about the progress that was made on many fields of knowledge. Modern science was lucky and has spent a lot of effort too to really clear up what happened in our history and prehistory. Better human minds have grown, and so has the ability of the modern human to perceive what is going on in our world.

But this text destroys the common idea that atheist science is victorious. By checking diligently the finds of geology and palaeontology we are most surprised to learn that the true basis of facts we gather is inconsistent with the common evolutionist theories. The best minds of science today must concede that they know little about what really caused such breaking mysterious prehistoric events like the Snowball Earth super-ice age, the Cambrian Explosion of life or the five big cataclysms.

From the past chapters we learn though that top-notch scientists of the older generations are rather deluded. Based on a few really dubious facts, they firmly uphold the notion that there must have been a mythical age of slime that lasted billions of years before the date of creation

that UTR gives. If we can learn anything from this then we learn that the quality of the human mind is very poor.

A view into our early past teaches us lessons we must never forget. Life had a hard stand on Earth and still has. Basically there is a law that the strong win and that the weak go under. So far, this has led to a merciless competition situation in space, and made immortal angels lose their minds. Out there, since many billions of years life was and still is like hell in a giant concentration and torture camp.

But we humans must prove now, that the good are better than the bad, and thus turn out as winners. While we erect a society of excellence, justice and mercy, we will be able to be what we want to become. Truth is the strength of UTR. Again and again the standard atheist theories turn out to be of little value. Theories and mathematical models fail before the evidence, and computer simulations lead us away from reality. If palaeontologists calculate through climate models, decay models and molecular evolution speed, they come to results who simply do not explain the way our world is today.

Evolution theories cannot explain life like it was and like we find it. Our fossil record is unexpectedly good. But while the facts are here, interpretation must go very new ways. The way that scholarly science must go now apparently leads us away from pioneering field research into thoughtful interpretation. The facts are here, so what about the explanations? But while they see how poor all those recent finds are explained yet, new scientists stumble into a hard working, friendly and vastly superior entity: It's the true God, a person providing not only the new evidence but also the new interpretations.

The time has come for us newborn chickens who just picked open their eggshells, to take an astonished yet believing look at the big hen that used to take care of us from the outside and from the onset. Quite soon we also must learn that our sphere, our lebensraum is endangered and under ceaseless attack from rapacious enemies. Like newborn chickens we must rely at once on Mama's advice, wisdom and survival abilities.

But now we understand, why religions of humanity's dawn still have so much of an upper hand within our society. They have what science does not have yet: They have at least some unclear ideas of the supernatural people who are present behind the scenes of this planet. In confronting now and listening to God a new science can provide explanations and answers and do a much better job in explaining the world than any outdated religion could. But while this text is only a first try, the future realm of God, a German world empire will explain the mysteries of creation with much more accuracy. Only with the help of such a world state of justice, the creatures of planet Earth can build up a good relationship to the creating entity, the Earth Goddess. Then she herself will be able to answer questions I didn't address or couldn't answer with this text.

9.2 Crackpot Evolution Species

What happens if evolutionists and strict atheists hear rumours about the Earth Goddess? Often they plainly discard such stories and don't pay much attention to it. But this gets different when they read my worked-out texts. Still they can't believe this all. But for the first time they not only see the big gaps in their knowledge. They also eventually see miracles. Indeed many scientists suffer a bit from insane haughtiness. They used to think that they are the big minds, who think out things so complex and abstract that the masses can hardly follow them. And now it should turn out that they are all wrong, that they are fooled from socks to brilliantine, so inept that they can't well interpret their own finds? This can't be true, many experts cannot accept this. This really makes them sick!

The tendency for many older scientists turns up to retreat from reality into worlds where they are more the half-gods they used to be, little understood but well respected by the simple people. Also a certain fear turns up to again look diligently at the finds. They have the hunch



that they might find more things they cannot explain. Their finds seem to give a new sense, a sense they dislike. As they enter their research institutes, they get the feeling that they have become old and that people are waiting for them to retire.

In this situation, some of the really hard-headed evolutionists and Darwinians turn to the future instead of the past. Yes, instead of trying to find out what happened in the past, they now imagine what might happen in the future. So surely, here they are much more free to create and design animals the way they would create them - if they were God. After all they are still the old men of the business of science, and it's the tradition of the crackpot business world that old men always step up but never step down the career ladder.

But strangely enough, the worlds that evolutionists design are not like we would ever have imagined them to

be. I mean if we look at the way our world is developing, what would we expect for the future? Future worlds have been well designed by scifi-authors and comic-book designers. Often we enter a glittering, polluted megacity that is populated by an ugly crowd of moreless coloured business makers, occasionally inclusive lots of nasty and weird looking alien migrants. So, we are surprised to learn that for instance in the colourful and bizarre futuristic world of British palaeontologist Dougal Dixon, the humans all will have died out in 5 million years from now. It may well be that this is the secret dream of many people who must dwell in overpopulated British cities filled with too many bad migrants.

Now, this picture above shows us one of the creatures that Dixon has invented - it is by far not the most bizarre one, honestly, but it still looks a bit nice. Here we meet a giant dixonia coddfish who conquered dry land. His many feet look like someone cut them off, but surely that's due to the fact that Dixon used the computer model of a giant calmar and only took a little time to modify it. What's that thing at his monster's forehead, that looks like the lamp of a juke-box? Oh yes, that's the musical organ! This giant coddfish with a size of maybe four meters and a weight of eight tons is also a loud singer, but not necessarily a good one. Dixon thinks that this creature uses the power of sound to chase away hostile species. This is well likely, since the giant coddfish has no arms, but only two cut-off tentacles. So maybe he uses antique Elvis singles that he plays with a built-in record player in his belly?

Ho ho ha haa! I can't stop laughing right now. Who would believe that Dixon is regarded as a professional scientist? But he is, and this is why his designer animals have found the immediate attention of the honourable colleagues. Dixon has developed his monsters with the help of an international team of experts, including geologists (PM 03/03). Geologists indeed speculate that the continents of the Earth will start moving backwards, until in 200 million years they will all unite to form a monster continent, where life conditions are getting really inhospitable. In Dixon's central desert we will meet intelligent termites who grow algae in tower blocks. So in Dixon's world, insects have won the contest of evolution. We already had

a hunch that the dixonia coddfish wouldn't really be competitive enough, didn't we?

Dixon's stuff was even accepted by the German public TV network ZDF, they created a whole series from it. So this may tell me and my foreign readers something about the dire quality of German TV. I can't really say more about this, I haven't seen this foreign screen junk, in fact I stopped watching German TV years ago... until I started watching it again.

Next crackpot, next crackpot species: Here we see Pad. This nicely coloured cosmic roach was designed by a team of 'renowned experts' who sadly decided to withhold their names from the reporters who wrote about them (PM 02/00). But we are assured that they are renowned exobiologists, geologists, gene scientists, cyperneticians, anthropologists and - scifi writers. They all have joined a team called Epona to design life like it could live on alien stars.

Okay, as we look at pad, can we imagine that he might like the way he was designed? Pad looks again



like people started with the computer model of a roach and only took the time for a few really bizarre modifications. Is Pad fit for the struggle for survival, including reproduction and food gathering? Well, while the dixonia coddfish has rests of two arms only, this creature at least has five arm tentacles. Okay, maybe one is supposed to be his nose, maybe he can drink water with this. But they all look very, very fragile. And oh dear, look at that one leg that he has! It's as thin as a pencil in the middle! Okay, let's give those people from Epona a break. Maybe this was their first try. As I have shown with this document, also God has not created animal life in a day, and we can be glad of this, can't we?

Now, this is supposed to be alien life, life that lives on unknown planets. Regarding this funny cosmic roach we are reminded of six-legged insects. And yes, is it possible that we meet those crazy six-legged spider-ants again who populate vast regions of our galaxy? While human experts indeed think that they are very free to design alien life, and while they spent much scientific soberness and professional effort, we are shocked as we look as the grotesque results. Here we have once again such a spider-ant, like we see them frequently in Hollywood films (see my text 'Hollywood Mythology', chapter 4.7). Indeed the human imagination is not free, but it is entangled to the creatures who really live out there. But to understand such entanglement you must understand the science of quantum reality, and this is nothing for old-time evolutionists.

Next crackpot, next bizarre creature... Darn, what might that poor creature be? Oh yes, it's a human, but not a nice one. Now, just look at his pudgy face and his wild bushel of hair. His glasses tell us that he must be very nearsighted. And oh dear, what happened to his teeth? Let me have mercy and not continue, I could well describe myself in a similar way. But here we see the face of Freeman Dyson, who is another inventor of crackpot evolution creatures. Dyson's creature is really so bizarre that we can't show it on a photo, it is maybe the most bizarre creature that was ever invented by science fiction or evolution science. Dyson speculated that a whole universe might exist that is filled with positronium, a substance much unlike to our matter. And he then speculated how the creatures might look like that would



populate such a universe. He thinks that those positronium creatures would live under conditions of a very slow time. All the time from the big bang to today (12 to 18 billion years according to common estimations) would be just long enough for them to take a single breath! Yawn!

Dyson also thinks that those creatures would spend most of their time in a cosmic hibernation. Well, what do we think of this? German PM magazine (06/98) respectfully calls Dyson a "courageous, daring thinker". Oh yes, but we also think of those sturdy workers who work in factories for long hours or at the office or construction site. Is it right that governments take away their tax money to pay 'experts' who then produce such a funny and horrible nonsense? Surely we need a better science.

But yes, who created Dyson? The Earth Goddess apparently did not do too well regarding many of her humans. They are of poor quality, not only on the inside but also on the outside. But as we hear of cosmic aliens who spend most of their time dozing in hibernation, this is what many of those congeras out there do. Due to the harmful influence of those Berk-congeras and other devil congeras, they have given up trying to create life a long time ago. They doze and occasionally fight each others and wait for eternity to end.

Evolutionists may well think of a good reason, why experts develop crackpot species as they are asked to play God. The weirder the better, this is what this struggle is about. Only the weirdest bizarre monsters make it into the magazines and onto the TV screens. Really, we have some kind of mental evolution here, an evolution of ideas.

But as we take such works as something of scientific relevance, we may well conclude that pure evolution should lead us nowhere. Only if they are designed by a good God, creatures can live well. Now, the good news is that we do have such a good God...

9.3 All that Darwin didn't know

Why do peacocks have these pretty feathers, when such feathers are good for nothing, but a potential danger? Many species show features who seem to make little sense. According to the theory of evolution, life is a constant fight for survival, a fight that should force species to start an escalating arms race. In a leading recent article evolutionist Michael Brooks put it that way: "Why don't zebras have machine guns?" His answer was: "Evolution's a bitch" (New Scientist, 19th April 2008).



Well, that is the kind of level that evolution chat has reached nowadays. We may see here a development similar to that on the field of bible creationism. All have heard of UTR. Here and there the better minds are silently defecting from the lores of the old-time sectarians. This but means that the people with little and very little wisdom now win the upper hand. Also this may be called some kind of evolution.

But let me get serious now about the theories of evolutionism. What are the main objections against the theory of evolution? Allow me to provide you with an extensive list of them right now:

1. Why do peacocks have feathers instead of machine guns? Darwin already did have trouble to explain this. He introduced the idea of sexual evolution: Male peacocks have these feathers because female peacocks like them. But this sounds like the biblical story of Adam and Eve, that puts the blame for male stupidity on the women. Why do peacock

females prefer males with feathers who are good for nothing but eventually detrimental in the fight for survival? Seen from the point of view of evolution theories, this just does not make sense. But it makes sense from the point of view of new creationism. God just likes pretty birds, and God does not favour escalating arms races.

2. Evolutionists used to believe that there is no God. They simply knew not of any God. Around +1860 it seemed that there was nobody who interfered into the development of species. But evolutionists were simply wrong from the onset. There always was the Earth Goddess, there are hostile aliens, I do my best to help with creation, there is the White Fairy, there are other good congeras who help, there are lots of humans who alter reality by simply wishing. There are lots of people who interfere into the development of the species - but Darwin simply didn't know them. He was deluded by those devils and demons, and it's very hard to take a stand within the knowledge that they do exist. Many Darwinian thinkers are too weak for that.
3. Darwin also did not know about the bluntness of reality. This means that our wishes and our imagination can indeed change reality. The German philosopher Schopenhauer was one of the first thinkers to make this public. Other very respected thinkers like the Greek philosopher Plato came to similar conclusions (see the famous 'Parable of the Cave'). The German physicist Schrödinger gave us a theoretical explanation (with his thought experiment of 'Schrödinger's Cat'). But to really understand this, you have to believe in miracles. Hey, there are miracle workers! Millions of TV viewers have seen the Israeli Uri Geller perform levitations live on TV. Our reality is blunt, and the power of the mind can alter even most basic laws of nature, like the laws of gravity. Darwinian pundits believe that there are no miracles, but they are at odds with the facts. Thinking and wishing can alter our reality, and influence the 'laws of evolution'. And naturally God's wishes are much more influential on this field.
4. But why won't Darwinian followers understand? In their articles, they largely ignore the objections of intelligent design scientists or creationists. Darwinism gets near to a belief today, to some kind of substitute religion that is carried by a sect of scientists who close their rows to outsiders. Now this reminds us of those lots of other beliefs and religions. Who can really explain why people believe in the most dire nonsense that the Bible tells them? In the middle ages people would chastise themselves in public, they still do this today in Shi'ite Islamic societies, but such behaviour of self-weakening is contrary to the theory that all fight for survival. The facts again show us that people's minds are often clutched by the most weird and dysfunctional beliefs. The human mind is not free - but the minds of Darwinian thinkers are not free to really understand this.
5. Darwinism in principle believes that evolution is based on coincidence, on mutations and natural variations who spontaneously turn up and then must prove that they are helpful or at least functional in the competition for survival. But many aspects of our reality are not under the influence of coincidence. It's difficult to understand the phenomenon of entanglement, in science it is visible in the Bose-Einstein condensate, when a portion of matter falls into a state that does not allow it's members any individuality. This means that life on Earth too depends on what is happening on neighbouring Barsoom and on those over 650 other planets inhabited by humanoids. Also here on Earth people who are closely entangled to each others have less own reality. This means they do and believe what the others do. For Darwinian theorists this means that they are not free to deduce laws from facts, but with their thinking they remain within the narrow mental limits of their 'sect condensate'.

6. Evolution should make life ever harder for all species, and it should make the creatures ever tougher. But then, nice and slow beasts like the Australian quokkas or wombats should have been all eaten up by rapacious animals many years ago. But there seems to be an invisible barrier that prevented all those lean and fit and mean dogs and tigers from Indonesia to cross the small waterways that separated them from Australia. For reasons very much unexplained, the whole continent of Australia is full with marsupials, while all other continents are inhabited by mammals. If you travel to Australia it is just like if you go to God's zoo and enter the division of the marsupials. You recognize a zoo when you enter one, do you not?
7. If we look at Vietnam or the island of New Guinea, we find a strange situation too. These parts of the world are full of very different tribes with very different languages. From the west to the east they travelled, one wave after the other, but they never made it to the shores of Australia. Also, why didn't those Chinese seamen with their very sophisticated junk ships settle and spread all over Australia and New Zealand thousands of years ago? Well, the answer is that God did not only regulate the distribution of animal species, but also that of human races and tribes.
8. Why does Australia have 40 species of poisonous snakes, while Ireland has no snakes at all? Why do some exotic parts of this world bristle with the most aggressive and dangerous creatures, while other parts seem to be wonderfully spared of this? Darwinism never could well answer such tough questions. But indeed UTR teaches that the Earth Goddess has put special effort into creating the nature of Middle Europe. Because the middle of the first continent is the part of our planet where the chosen people is supposed to live, according to the plan called Berk-OS. Seen from this perspective the USA is only the 'third world', and Australia comes in at fifth place. Sofia Ewa however who is at odds with this plan tries her best to better up living conditions in all parts of her planet.
9. If we look theoretically at Darwinism, we find that the theory has serious logical flaws. According to the theory, the fittest species fight down the others. The good species win and reproduce, the others die out. But this largely ignores the problem of communication and cooperation. Indeed the more recent evolution theory of biologist Lynn Margulis points out that 'the two Cs' are more helpful for species than ever escalating competition. In theory uninfluenced evolution should lead not to a permanent struggle, but to a large network of order. Indeed Russian biologist Pjotr Kropotkin who studied life in Siberia concluded that cooperation helps species there to better cope with life and to evolve. In theory we would expect that uninfluenced evolution leads not to a permanent struggle but to the fast establishment of a strict order, like we know it from state insects. Indeed this is where Dixon ended up as he thought out what might happen if only evolution would form our planet's future (see chapter 9.1). The German science fiction novel *Die Insel der Krebse* gets to the same result, as it speculates about an evolution experiment with artificial crabs. And according to UTR just this is what happened in outer space, where Berks, intelligent state insects, populate most of the neighbouring galaxies and also large parts of our galaxy. The big problem though that the Berks have is that they lack quality.
10. Regarding the quality of species here on Earth we must consider that some species show unusual and hardly explainable splendour. For instance insects and arthropods are not only widespread and very fertile. But tropical bugs and other insects also show an abundance of colours and shapes. Many insects are dangerous or pestilential. This is due to the influence that large groups of Berk planets exert on us and other planets. For

instance, if the devils try to create another bad sort of slip-wasps here on Earth they always get support from intelligent cosmic Berk wasps. And it is no coincidence that so-called 'crazy ants' became so bad that the experiment to start an ecosystem in the Biosphere habitat in the Arizona desert had to be given up.

Another example: Dinosaurs have dominated our planet for hundreds of millions of years. Lizards of today show a surprising fitness, they can reconstruct whole limbs they lost. Here we meet the influence of the thousands of planets who are inhabited by intelligent reptiles, who are in general good and friendly. Only UTR can explain why some groups of species show such unusual fitness while most others do not.

11. One good traditional argument against Darwinism is that the theory of the 'survival of the fittest' is only circular reasoning: Some species survive, so they must be fit, so they survive... Here is where Darwinism ran into problems right from the start. In +1859 Darwin came up with his theories in his book 'On the Origin of Species by Natural Selection, or the Preservation of Races in the Struggle for Survival' (my re-translation from German may slightly differ from the full original title). We may already see from this title, that Darwin had ideological opinions, that he was some kind of racist. This becomes more clear from a statement of Alfred Russel Wallace, who was another evolutionist of that period of time: "The races who are mentally and morally superior must replace the races who are lower and inferior." Now, anyone with a good mind may easily subscribe to this doctrine. But we find that evolutionism here gets away from the idea that the winners are fittest. Darwinian evolutionism did not want the lesser humans to win; Darwin took a look at the quality of humans, he wanted quality humans to win. We read that Darwin himself "despised" the evolution theory of Robert Chambers, who thought that in the world there is room for every species, weak or strong. Darwin was not free of ideological prejudices, and this turns Darwinism from a theory of science a bit into a political and social ideology.
12. Darwin and other evolutionists were paving the way for Hitler and his ideology of Nazism. Nazism was based on so-called social Darwinism, this was the idea that also society should be ruled by the principle of the merciless struggle for survival. The basic idea was it to try to improve the quality of society by way of a struggle, by way of force. This could well have lead this world into a nuclear war, and we are lucky that this version of Darwinism is discredited today. Also nature has examples enough where a merciless and ever more tricky fight does lead to a more and more inhospitable world, a world that is dominated by the nastiest creatures. In the end the effect of social Darwinism is that the most evil creatures win because they struggle hardest and most immorally, and are most unscrupulous when it comes to the decision to risk life quality and squander future resources. Indeed this is what happened in many galaxies around us, where the most evil congeras enslaved the others, because they chose to make overall life as dire as possible and to heat up their power-consuming stars to the extreme.
13. The basic objective that Darwin and others had with their evolutionism was though to help humanity to improve the quality of their humans. They wanted a good struggle for survival, a struggle that would be hard but where the outcome was clear. The better races, the better humans should win over the others. Indeed here Darwinism meets the objectives of what UTR calls Berk-OS. This is a development scheme from the world of the Berks that is also very influential for the way life developed on Earth. Berk-OS is carried by simple and strict development rules. For instance, Berk-OS proscribes that a planet should have six continents with six races of different skin colour. In the ensuing race wars the white race was earmarked as the winner, while the other races should only

function as 'sparring partners'. But not the only big detriment of Berk-OS was it that it was designed by evil congeras, as a way to get life going while giving evil congeras lots of opportunities to interfere and to raise fights. The Earth Goddess did not design the Earth by this rules, or we would all be stupid, evil state insects now. But with this in mind we understand that Darwin as well as Hitler were dangerously close to Berk-OS with their theories. If the Earth Goddess would have had her ways she would have developed and improved a few whites only, by way of peaceful competition andor cooperation.

14. There are tricky aspects of animal life who are unexplained and even unnoticed by Darwinism. Berk-OS links certain colour codes to genetic and behavioural patterns. This makes chickens with red ear-disks lay darker eggs. This also makes human redheads take up a rebel behaviour. UTR teaches that only with the help of true religion, humans eventually manage to overcome such deep-rooted instincts.
15. The basic problem that Darwin and others had though was that evolution did not seem to work well in the modern world. The German physician and philosopher Alfred Ploetz already pointed out this problem in his book 'Rassenhygiene' (racial hygiene): "Since natural selection seems not to work the way the better races would like it, we need artificial selection to amplify it."
Even if this view is too much centred on races and does not put into consideration other quality criteria, this courageous German genius had already identified our big problem. It is the problem of evil fitness and the strong reproduction of the unfit. But while social Darwinism saw the principal problem, it had neither an idea about the origin of the problem nor a good strategy how to help with the solution. The origin of the problem is of course that the devils and demons foster bad people and lifeforms and weaken the good lifeforms. In the past the Earth Goddess was too weak to make 'natural selection' work the way that it would have been good. Because naturally God wants good lifeforms to get stronger and survive, but lesser and unwanted lifeforms to make way and die out. There is a strong aspect of quality judgement in this. But who can well judge the quality of humans? During fights, people tend become to more and more egoistic and unfair and even insane.
16. Darwin's idea was that nature should make good people fight harder than the weak. Darwin's principal objective seems to have been that of German philosopher Friedrich Nietzsche, to make the 'master race' fight harder and to push back aspects of tolerance and morality. Darwin based his theory on the ideas of British economist Thomas R. Malthus. It was Malthus who warned that the lesser people did reproduce so fast that impoverishment and hunger catastrophes ensue. The Darwinian idea to make people fight harder for survival is still the solution that the liberal west has for this problem. But this is the thinking of people who do not really care enough for common sense. One big problem is here that fights may cause harm. Even boxing causes serious head injuries, and therefore fighting is not good for the best people. Of course the idea of Ploetz of artificial selection is the better idea. We must see to it that the lesser people do not reproduce but die out. Here German politics of order and reason is naturally better than chaotic Anglo-American liberalism.

Conclusion: Regarding Darwinism we find that at the origin of this social-political ideology there was the problem that unfit people reproduce too much, until social problems ensue. Indeed we need to tackle the problem of rising overpopulation and the unwanted reproduction of the lesser humans. But how can this be achieved? The merciless fight that Darwinism

proscribed was the wrong way. Instead we may conclude that in situations of war the bad aspects of our world become stronger while the good and the reasonable humans become less powerful. Also God gets less powerful in situations of war, because then evil congeras from far away listen up to what is going on here. Then more things do go wrong, no matter what we try.

Facing the terrible threats from beyond the Solar System, all humanity is forced today to struggle less and to cooperate more. Humans also must get to good terms with our Earth Goddess and with her human representatives. Only when the Earth Goddess gradually gets stronger, she can solve the Malthusian problem, like she solves all other problems that our planet has. This means that the Earth Goddess then will with more power interfere into the process of natural selection. Then lesser people won't get into top positions, they won't have sex and reproduce, they won't be as bad and nasty as they eventually get, they will stop applauding to dangerous religious or political leaders, but they will approve measures of contraception and sterilisation.

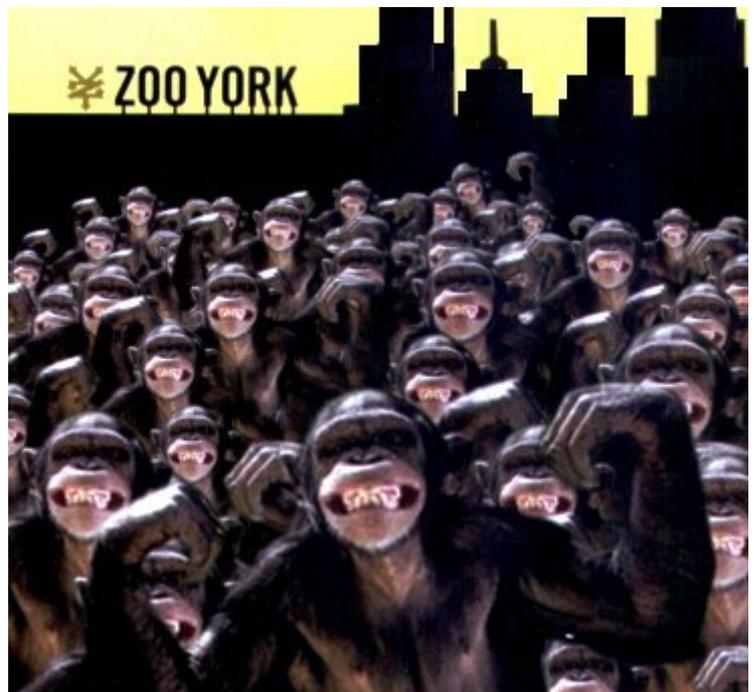
It should not be a surprise that as a religion UTR concludes that God takes best care of the problems that this world has. But let us not forget that UTR teaches that only with the help of humanity the Earth Goddess will get stronger than the hostile aliens who threaten us. In a situation where many people are stupid and egoistic, too much goes wrong on our planet. For to really get out of the population explosion crisis we are in, all humans must gradually learn to get to good terms with God. But judging by the way things are evolving on our planet, we can be optimistic.

9.4 Insane Haughtiness

As we check out this document, we again and again find scientists whose behaviour might be describes as very odd. While they think that they are rational people, in fact their behaviour has many common traits with beasts. In extreme cases they fight out shouting duels with scientific opponents, but many others simply ignore opinions who are at odds with the things their peer group believes in. This is one reason why people simply ignore this text.

When I started to take an interest in Goddess religion, I remember that one of the aspects that fascinated me was that indeed social behaviour seemed to be more understandable now. Seen from the creator's point of view, a lot of human behaviour may easily be led back to very ancient patterns of behaviour. With UTR it is well understandable why the old man at the top of a research institute won't allow any dissenting opinions. He is the top dog, and he won't give up the flock of the females without a good fight against a fit successor. While people often think that they can live their office lives strictly impersonal, only with UTR they get an idea of the emotional links who necessarily develop.

While much of the human behaviour is explainable with such primitive behavioural patterns, a lot also is not. We find that under the influence of devils and demons from the sky, humans do



bad things they really cannot justify. It is maybe typical for many humans, that they are lured into a mental position of insane haughtiness. Those hostile aliens scan humans for weaknesses and try to use these to either delude them into insanity or turn them into mental slavery. Either way, if humans are near to the devil this dramatically reduces their fitness and their joy of life. A thousand traps then open up before them, and if they don't step into one the next one will surely get them. Mental slavery might start with small superstitions and end up with weird commandments who narrowly limit personal freedom. If this document warns older people to not start with UTR, then this is with good reason, to prevent serious mental damage.

The problem is that humans see themselves as free while they are not. If we would diagnose the behaviour of older unfit animals who still try to dominate, we might call their behaviour insane haughtiness. Old elephant bulls for instance who already feel the weakness of old age in their bones are maybe the most stupidly aggressive elephants out there in the African veld, the rough steppe. The same is maybe true for some older authorities on many fields of politics and social life, and of science too.

But we also have the human factor, the aspect of mental sanity that prevents a lot of unnecessary status duels. Human minds are in principle open for reason. And just this raises hopes in the mind not only of our Earth Goddess, but also in the minds of those three other good celestial neighbours, two of them with living worlds, who depend on us.

Our most serious problem on this field is the special behavioural program that we may call 'the redhead rebel instinct'. It comes from Berk-OS and it wants those people with red-green colour genes to fight and challenge the leading males. Under the influence of the devils, those reds can get most easily out of control, and as they attack they are often the most dangerous. Will we ever manage to even start tackling all those big problems that we have on our planet? This depends on whether all humans can manage to control their animal behaviour. It depends on whether key groups like those reds in politics are able to get over their instinctive insane haughtiness. In some habitats there are just too many people who all think that they are the bosses and who can hardly tolerate anyone above them. Here we especially meet the problem that darker migrants with lesser genes push into the centres of civilisation - to increase the insanity there. The big problem is not so much that people are deluded by false religions or theories of science. But the big problem is that many people are so much in a position of insane haughtiness that they cannot accept that someone else might have the better genes and a better truth in mind that they have not - even if that person is God.

9.5 The cuddling Effect

When you meet animals you find that especially those women show a strong tendency of befriending or even cuddling nice looking animals, like this tiny quokka kangaroo. Would you understand that Sofia Ewa, this giant size alien creature that lives among us, has a natural tendency to cuddle the humans, at least the nicer ones? She's a woman after all, and indeed if she likes you you may find that she has her charms, that she is cuddly like your cushion, in the way of virtual encounters.

Maybe this notion might console those rational cool men who get angry once they realize that they are brought up by a God who did not provide enough care for them. It can be the biggest challenge for a brain child to allow God to contact him. But only if you venture into this contact you may realize that God not only likes but really loves you. The problem behind this is though, that for God humans were until very recently still some kind of zoo animals, animals who were perennially pestered by tyrannical and mistreating hostile aliens.

Some wiser scientists always came to the conclusion that there had to be a God, just by looking at nature in general. But what would really worry them was the storm of hate and prejudices that always seemed to come into this world. In recent years, atheist scientists showed an increasing tendency to ostracise those who dared to speak of anything

supernatural. Of course, you could say that those were possessed by the devils. But another aspect of the truth is that God was just not ready to free the human mind without the coming of the Saviour. The Earth Goddess could well have built up a good cuddling relationship to the unconscious of many hard-headed leftists, atheists or Darwinians ages ago. But the problem is that during all ages past any attempt to break the influence of the devils head on might well have brought another cataclysm to this world. You love them, you lose them, this was the lesson that God learned during all the ages of creation. This storm of hate and prejudices came not from nowhere, and God still waits for it to die down. God did often also foster those better leftists who did not know God, but knew how to part good and evil fairly well.



Many wondered why there were those ruthless controversies who overshadowed important debates.

When confronting each others, experts would fight angrily and loudly with high emotional impact in the stead of eagerly checking the evidence and diligently and self-critically analysing it. Storms of anger would part the crowd into two feuding parties. Some controversies would die down while the combatants retired and died, others would end up to be battles over almost nothing. But the thing that never occurred to many scientists was that the truth could often be found in the middle. And then again, some of the best would cynically, jokingly and cunningly sow a seed of doubt, always instinctively aware that there were so big secrets who never were discussed or even perceived by the masses.

The way of the women was it always to never give outsiders or rebels an even break. In many disciplines there was this stonewall of older opinion leaders, well supported by a staff of word ladies. They were in control of nearly all the universities and really all the publication magazines. Some outsiders would publish books and speak during congresses, but never get the ear of the public. And the leading group would simply suppress all debates over dubious or controversial facts. This could only stop with the women now starting to challenge not only the old theories, but also the leading old men who promoted them, and instigating talk about errors, doubts and shortcomings. Only then would those science rebels find that they suddenly would not run before a stonewall of rejection. But the best science rebels would become steel rats, cunning and good forerunners of overall progress.

The best scientists always knew how much they depended on intuition. But you are helpless, if your intuition deliberately misleads you. Those few who managed to understand this, soon came to the point where their intuition started to talk to them as if it was coming alive. Now, instead of battling their scientific opponents, they had to battle for their own mental sanity, faced by the stonewall of psychologists, who often have the backing of traditional monist religions. Try to tell them that the devil seems to be inside of your mind, and they'll make you regret it. In fact the science of the mind is controlled by the disabled and the people who care for them. The lunatics are in control of this worldwide asylum. But don't quote me now, I didn't say this, my intuition did, ha, ha. No, seriously, the disabled are often pressed by their suffering to become most courageous scientists.

There would be those reservations for the science quokkas. The churches for instance would open up the doors for anyone with mental troubles of the supernatural kind. However, instead of getting good medicine believers into the power of evil and blindness would only get sore knees from praying.

Research institutions like SETI are other examples. They get good financial support and are

allowed into the organs of publication, because they are so nice and dare not to mention devils and demons when they speculate about whom we might possibly meet in outer space. Many scientists see churches and SETI as a good reservation for harmless freaks. It is typical especially for psychologists that they heavily attack religious outsiders but leave them alone when they are ready to give in and enter an accepted reservation. Let me assure you, that God has her best women in the field of psychology. After all, they have to take care of the hardest problem cases that God has among the humans. It is typical for some top women, that they emotionally and loudly reject any religious ideas. But much better than men, they are able to unconsciously perceive the will and the advice of God - if this is the will of God, and not the often very powerful interactions of devils and demons.

Scientists are only humans after all. They want success in life, they want a nice home and a good job. It counts here who is successful, and not who is right with his theories in the battle of scientific progress. What if one theory gets under attack increasingly and the people who used to teach it get no articles published any more and lose funds and jobs? The rats leave the sinking ship. However, history teaches us that the losers were not always wrong and the winners right. Nothing is more strange than the fact that many scientists with new theories were ostracised for decades, until during a dramatic shift of opinions, the public saw that they had been right from the start. Many of the better scientists would just know that they needed only be patient for a time.

And there were those brazen fools and bad figureheads. There were always some who used to play the game of science the wicked way. God sometimes recommends this. But what can we now say to console those top guys who were always most wrong with their thinking and their speculations? Fate used to hit some and spare a lot of others. With a first name like Adolf for instance, you are always in danger of becoming some kind of public enemy. God used the fascists to mislead a certain group of our society, and God used the Jews to mislead others. The church people were disastrous. They would often only spread fear and dumbness and wickedness. The leftists would suffer a lot. They would get angry at the heroes and reap and eat hate and fear. But the danger we were always in is enormous: Sudden catastrophic disruptions. The stakes are high: To get to the core of the wisdom of God. It is very well forgiven by God, that the humans were not really good enough to jump over this big hurdle so far. While God kept a lot of scientists safe in second row, God put some miserable or foolish or just unlucky people to the front, knowing that they would eventually have to take the blows or be the scapegoat of the enemies or the masses. Let us all hope that this won't happen now, that the public sorts out some from the science community to punish them as patsies for shortcomings that science displays now, because it did not really get to the big secrets of God and the world so far. God did really want the Saviour to lead the world into the light, to at least give me a little of a lead. And to remind you of it, I have been wrong too, bitterly and foolishly wrong with some words. Few prophets ever were able to correct wrong words, but for me this is the most natural thing to do.

There are other species who also may be regarded as living fossils, and who are not so cuddly. There are for instance wasp-ants like those *Adetomyrma*. Those primitive ants indeed are half ants and half wasps, they come from a period of time when apparently ants were created from wasps.

Those Madagascan ants are surely anything but cuddly. In fact they are also called 'Dracula ants'. It's not only because those wasp-ants sting their booty animals and then suck out their interiors. It's also because the queens have an unsound habit to suck haemolymph, that is ant blood, from their own progeny. Why did God create such terrible creatures? They are living fossils who also tell us something about how things are in outer



space. God was not free to create such species. But the problem is that there is a large community of wasp-spider Berks in the relatively near space, and those insects of terror take an interest in the things that are going on here and on other unfortunate planets nearby. They are bad to the haemolymph, and they always assist the local devils in anything that is bad or mean. As we look at how our wasp-ants behave we get an idea how things are on the distant Berk planets, society-wise. These and other Berks are the reason why creation turned into such a mess in this sector of the galaxy.



Another little known species of living fossils is the species of African aardvarks, pigs with primitive tubular teeth. They resemble intelligent pigs, Aardvarkoids who are our near neighbours in space. Those congeras there chose to make pigs intelligent because they detested pigs. This may give you an impression how bad things are there, and why we badly need to get away from this sector of space.

As we ask ourselves why some species on our planet are so weird or terrible, then this is a part of the answer. Scientists who don't know about the dire situation in our galaxy cannot really explain the 'capers of evolution'. But how can they understand, how can we make them understand? All I have about this are unclear stories that came to me via esp. This is not a lot, regarding the fact that I am forced to follow a

strategy of playing the fool.

But here the cuddling effect can help. Humans can learn by a rational way, but there is also emotional learning. Women are maybe better in this discipline than men are. Emotional intelligence is inseparable from esp, this means that people sense what they should believe and whom they can trust. We are confident that we will make it with our planet, that we fill sail the road to salvation, because humans are bright enough for emotional intelligence.

At the moment, God pushes hard for quality regarding humanity. We need better humans and we need them fast, because we are in trouble deep. But the question of quality has also an emotional dimension. The cuddling effect helps to get over the harsh criticism of the unfit, who are often the less fortunate. Darwinian competition strictly means that there is no mercy for the lesser beings - but such a kind of society is not social, it leads into a dead end road of perennial struggle and war. We want a world of peace, and in such a world there is also a place for the less performing species. Natural diversity is a precious good in our world where wildlife is pushed to the wall by the 'stronger' humanity. Would you believe it that God secures the family tree of all species with the help of living fossils like those marsupials? Marsupials also are precious bonds that link our living creatures to others from outer space. This is one reason why God has built this great wild life park of marsupials in Australia. But the other reason is that it's really nice to have kangaroos, they are cuddly. Of course, for Sofia Ewa this also plays a role, she is a woman after all, and a good one.

9.6 Return to Fantasy

Many of my readers may still regard this document as pure fantasy, and they might hesitate to dive into it. For some it may seem that it comes from a world of childhood fantasies and beliefs, a world they left when they grew up and started thinking rational and egoistic. But many people may also sense that my texts contain not material that is easily refuted. While some show a stance of scornful rejection, there may be secret fears lurking within many minds. As they try to enter the path that I show them, many may feel that they enter some kind of

sniper's alley, a road where they have little shelter against the attacks of invisible enemies. Can fantasies help? Many people like much modern adult fantasies, for instance those fantasies about Star Wars or other big Hollywood-style tales. Here and there there may be hints that lead to the truth. For many people of the science community, such fantasies are some kind of replacement for a religion they never really believed in.

But as I have pointed out in my document 'Hollywood Mythology', many of the movie fantasies come with serious flaws. The best of such films paint a deeply depressing picture of our life, others twist good written tales in bad ways. Also if we check out traditional fairy tale material, we find that God is just not strong on this field.

Nevertheless, what researchers do when they face the serious troubles who come with the truth is much the same what children used to do when they were scared. They then long for creative fantasies who help them to cope with the fear. And in a way, many researchers also take refuge to creative fantasies. The basic angst that they should feel is that devils might exist who are hard to exclude from their minds. But the more real fears they have are that they may be totally wrong with their opinions, a laughingstock before the audience of their students and their university peers.

This explains why many people on the field of science search very hard now for opportunities where they can prove competence. On many fields of research this may mean that they prefer computer models over raw data of field research. Computers are more likely to produce the results that scientists expect. But truly, the advantage that they have is also that they are a creative instrument. Call it a natural law, that every piece of creativity helps a bit to wag off evil influence. Because any real mental fights with those evil entities can have disastrous consequences.

On the fantasy trip, those people often get more and more sure that they are right. While they retreat from confrontations with any dissenters, the overall mood gets ever better, and they get more and more sure that they have made big discoveries. They dare more now, they push away any remaining doubts and doubters. In the end, they are having a revelation party while they tell the press that finally, they found the truth and resolved all mysteries of their discipline of science. Oh yes, they rejoice!

But when the party is over, the ensuing downfall is very bitter. While they work their behinds off and trumpet out the most amazing thought models, cold laughter seems to wait at every corner, and even in the hotel bars and lounges they meet despising looks. How come everybody seems to instinctively notice that those guys are impostors, that they are cloud-eaters? Some of the group then come out with statements so stupid that even colleagues must bite their tongues not to laugh out aloud. The redhead rebels have meanwhile started to bitterly and cynically chide and chastise the whole bunch. When the end comes they realize that there is not only God, but also evil opposing powers who hold sway of their minds. And while the rests of group conformity corrode and bitter feuds start over not a lot, they meet the old adversary, the person already well known to their unconscious - yes, the (fantasy) devil. But in the meantime, more and more articles have raised serious doubts about old ways of thinking and 20th century theories. Those fine critical science journalists just dare more and challenge the old authorities and come up with one intelligent objection after the other. Especially women are able now to start this easy-going, funny and hard-to-counter emotional chat, that can lower so much the reputation of those old mammoths who never would allow any talking back. Politicians who have to decide over research funds scrap silently one mammoth research project after the other. Young newcomers and old outsiders get more and more public attention, and while the anger subsides that always stopped them, those outsiders suddenly sound more and more serious and grin like winners.

And suddenly, all are fast to commit their allegiance. Suddenly, they start talking of "Mother Earth" or "Goodness" or "Mother Nature", when they shy away from using the word God. Yes suddenly, not a few rush to try and lately enter the future train. But already it is gone, and all their honors and reputations won't help them catching it. The Earth Goddess strictly prefers a

lean young staff.

After I published first versions of this document in the internet in year 03, it apparently was left unnoticed by the scholarly community. But that was not really the case. As one result, many outsiders of science who did not get respect with their trailblazing discoveries suddenly gained new hope. Some even received the Nobel prize. Another result was though that many others who were on the wrong side, made their own return to fantasy.

But where is the way out for older scientists who are at a point where they could only commit to UTR, but really can't? The escape into evolution fantasies is one kind of way out of this dilemma. Another and better way however could be to make way for younger and better colleagues.

For many scientists however, the 'Return to Fantasy' may have yet another dimension. The mental pressure of the hostile aliens is there, and if you are older, you may often feel that the new era can eventually deform and rearrange not only your body but also your mind, your present and your past. It is typical that older men who are confronted with the new insights of true religion fall into the protest stance of an immature teenager as they try to cope in some ways with it. Always women are behind this who won't let the old man rearrange his mind. But it is sadly typical, such bad and childish behaviour, including fits of bad temper or shouting attacks. Duels is what we may experience from many older experts who are confronted with a reality they are not fit for. But for other older men, it is typical that they live through some kind of second childhood, while the emotions and fantasies of their very young days are shifting and rearranging. Not a few deep thinking minds may find that they are suddenly deeply moved by insights into old fairy tales. Others are in the way linked to the past that they are very much attracted by the song texts of their old-time favourite groups.

But based on the new insights of UTR, we are well able to invent fantasies who are more positive and also more functional for our society. Here traditional futurology of the past decades shows us the way we can go. It is indeed remarkable that many ideas of serious futurology failed, while some 'mere' fantasy writers scored surprise successes. This is also due to the fact that you need good emotions for any such fantasy, and on this field scientists are weak.

God supports the idea, that we will relatively soon be able to meet and team up with living planets of nice humanoid neighbours in sky. Few realize today, that this will also start a very new period of evolution and competition. Encounters with aliens will lead us to rethink our whole societal and economic system. It is just like when you expect visitors at home - you look around and maybe realize for the first time how messy your home really is. We humans have a very messy home planet! So let's switch off old-time fantasy TV and radio, and get to work.

9.7 We did it for Love

This text is meant as a part of the big coming out of God. Okay, what kind of coming out is this? I write my texts all alone and publish them at remote places into the internet, hoping that people will read and spread them who realize their value.

But at the same time Darwinians and Christians produce millions of texts, fabricated by well-paid cynical experts as well as by zealous fundamentalists. We put our hope on quality, but what is quality worth in a situation like this, where I just can't get through with my messages? Regarding the poor quality that some of my older texts did have, people may indeed question the fitness of God in the struggle for survival. And is not the history of the 20th century proof enough for the notion that any ideas to bring Germany to the top of the world are doomed? As people are asked to take sides, they naturally look to what side seems to be winning. And really, regarding the fact that I lately went bankrupt it seems not that I am in scoring position

right now, no matter how good my texts might be. But let me assure you that this is only one of our clever tactical manoeuvres.

Indeed I have access to wisdom that was never really revealed to humankind before. But this wisdom does not come to me without a price. The devils and demons try hard to silence the one source on Earth that talks against them, this is what I hear often. I am the one who absolutely does not obey to their pressure or disinformation. While they try to figure out ways how to do me harm, they eventually make some foul deals with the Earth Goddess. Then while they are busy to pester me, Sofia Ewa can save energy and proceed with other tasks. She often tries hard to free children from the mental influence of the western mix of ideologies, and to provide them with good hearts. So if the devils give me a headache or let me run into traps, it's for a good cause that I must suffer. Explaining the story of my life is as simple as that. This means even that I could not pay my phone bills even though I had the money because we needed the trouble that ensued. Darn! But another aspect of this is that I must be a rebel against the system that divides our world into the rich and the poor. I would have preferred to take the fight to fields where I am strong, to fields where I have the winning evidence on my side. This is why I write texts like this one. But that won't make the devils squander the energy they hurl against the Earth. They want to see me in personal troubles. So, are the devils stronger, or are we winning? Due to our weird tactical manoeuvres it may well seem that we are not doing well. But then again, Sofia Ewa can calculate well the ways those devils and demons act and proceed. They are still terribly strong! But they are often not well informed about what is going on here on Earth, and they suffer from severe mental disabilities. We may well compare them to sick boxers who tumble through the ring, half blind and waving furiously with their fists in the hope of hitting anyone.

Under some circumstances and in some societies, devils and demons are able to diligently carry out plans and hold sway over people. Here much depends on the quality of the women and the teachers, and on the strength of the religious and the leftists. Certain key groups can make all the difference. The Earth Goddess knows how to push away the devils and demons before they really notice this, since things are getting better right now at all frontiers.

But what I want to tell you is that those hostile aliens are strong. They are losing the struggle only because we are the clever ones. This means that their plans do not work out. Let me give you one example, that just happened while I am writing this text. I was out on the streets for a break with my rollerskates. While I was gently rolling on a bicycle's way I thought about the theory of quantum gravity while my eyes wandered to a buxom blonde that passed by. I really didn't hear a faint bicycle bell from behind. Then a sinewy man passed by me, insulting me with the most obscene words and gestures. I apparently had done him grave injustice by not moving out of his way fast enough. But I was so distracted!

Okay, who would have doubted that our streets are full of fighters who are ready to explode at the slightest offence? But explaining this is not so simple. I know that the devils need to diligently exploit the minds of the large blocks of the Christians to eventually form a bad mind and a dangerous personality. Many rogues or crackpots are more dangerous because they or their mothers believe that they might end up in hell. A substantial number of red leftists or bad Muslims then turns to the devils, surprised by their apparent strength and deluded by false promises. They make them dwell around my home hoping that I eventually run into them, and they also make me not pay attention.

Anyway, that was not all. Just half an hour later another man crossed my way, again some sort of weird guy riding on a kid's bike. He headed directly towards me, and stopped only at the last moment. What was wrong with the world this afternoon? Nothing like this had ever happened to me in years past. But only the day after I wrote this up, a teenager aged 17 was riding her bicycle directly towards me, her attention focused on her cell phone. You may see from this, that if something goes wrong and if the Earth Goddess has sudden unexpected problems, then the devils may be able to suddenly instigate dangerous encounters or street violence and transform passers-by you meet by chance into threatening offenders. It is typical

though that they lack ideas and therefore do again and again try out the same plans and scenarios.

Those are the threats who shape my life. We think we are able to control such things - this means that troubles arise but cannot really harm me. All those seven hostile aliens near us have their key groups of religions, groups they foster and try to control for centuries now. They have their target people, they often try to get a grip on the worst trouble maker, and then they gradually try to control their actions. Indeed I often hear that Ga-Dora, most active of the devils, is fishing for sympathy on planet Earth. Dora can easily get through with her voice to my mind, but she rarely does so because she knows that it doesn't lead to a lot. But I know that she has female priests and other high risk persons under control, who eventually serve as bots (tools or human voices). There is little that we can do against this. But we calculate that those devils are really mean and ultra-cruel, and this means that they are not really the friends of their chosen minions.

Let me give you another case history: Recently I was learning the Russian name for a disease. This word seemed to stick in my mind, and it was repeated often. And a few days later, I had that disease! I never had had a similar disease before. Darn! Okay, it came and it went away again. All sorts of troubles, even really serious ones, come and go. Sometimes I feel like the hero of a computer game, who is directed by someone else through a dangerous virtual world and gets well again after he suffered a hit simply by one mouseclick. One lesson I learned 10.000 times is to never give up on good plans and to not let damages or errors depress me. The Earth Goddess can all undo this or provide consolations.

But you may see from this how the situation of God is at the moment. The devils are five, the two demons are of comparable cruelty but hostile to the devils, and the Earth Goddess must also take care of Ga-Leta, who is in deeper trouble with her planet Barsoom. But with our clever tactical manoeuvres, we try to see to it that the hostile aliens cannot really make use of the fact that they are larger in number and stronger than we are.

Things are different for other people. While such troubles can only pester me they can mean serious harm for other people. If people find out that they have a disease and then go to see the doctor, who then starts a chemical war, their life may be over soon. Most of the result of drugs tests are manipulated - have you ever wondered about the placebo effect? Here is the explanation. Regarding this we put our hope in the Nordic people. Indeed we find that they are more fit to find out what drugs only 'work' by the way also placebos work.

In this blunt reality, much of your luck depends on the way that you think and feel and behave. But if you know that the devils are out there and if you do see nasty miracles, then you may feel so small! They have their periods of time when they start surprise attacks. If people get into panic after they have only seen one nasty miracle, this makes the devils continue their efforts. Only with my strict Spartan lifestyle I can live relatively safe and also protect my two love ones. But still, during many hours my life is rather unpleasant and very lonely.

The Earth Goddess is now winning the upper hand, but this was not always so. If we read in this text about past cataclysms, then we may think of times when the devils had Sofia Ewa down to her knees, mentally. And this would mean cruel games of slavery and torture. For instance I heard it that way: "If you don't care who gets the next punishment then you'll be the one who gets it." This means that the devils tried to play out the good angels against each others, making them wish that another one would be tortured. And torture among congeras may mean that they can't excrete. Imagine you can't go to the toilet while you really are in the need. This can be extremely painful. Such torture can go on for millions and millions of years, with the same stupid mindless cruelty. It's no wonder that most of the people out there ended up as insane torturers themselves. They can't even die, because in principle they could commit suicide, but they can't find the will to do this.

Sofia Ewa wanted to get out of this mess of perennial, merciless struggle that brings only the worst people to the top. The one way to get out was to develop a living planet, a planet that

was filled with moreless pure people. This place here, planet Earth became her safehaven. Where others failed, she succeeded. She says that the pains and the torture were not really the worst aspects of the life that she was leading so far. She said that the worst moments are those when she was in some kind of hibernation, and knew that it was useless to wake up. She had to wait for devils to die before she could proceed. Maybe because of her high age she is very impatient. But where we humans would easily make the mistake to proceed with a too high speed, she knows well how far she can go and what risks she can take. She's superintelligent after all.

But it may surprise us that a person who was enslaved and abused from early childhood on has managed to become sane and mild at heart. Of course she always wanted a life where she could be free and live a life without pains and the fear of sudden surprise attacks of enemies. But she also always wanted to have people around her who were not super-cruel torturers, cynical sadism consumers or desperate co-slaves. She wanted people who would like her, she wanted people to love. The Earth Goddess is a woman after all.

I am now in love with her, and this is the main reason why I am doing all this. I am supposed to want to become the emperor of this planet. Okay, I'll do this, it is my task to try this, no matter how dim the chances may be that I might succeed. But the way I see things now, only one of the big problems that I have is that this planet desperately needs a male god, a father. This must be a male congera who can well assist the Earth Goddess, a male congera who is tough enough to endure the attacks of our celestial enemies. So this is what I must become too. And honestly, I know the effect of when a lot of people suddenly centres their attention on me - this can have serious detrimental effects on my mind. I can't really imagine what might happen when billions of people would focus their excitement on me (and my relatives, those White and Red Fairies) while they see me live on TV. In that case I'd rather be eight miles under. This TV effect is also the reason why the Earth Goddess decided yet to not come out with her identity and to live a rather anonymous life.

After all, I am a man too. I want to hug my two fairies in Paradise. I want to drink a beer and sit at the beach staring into the distance without having to fear anything, without having to endure any sort of pain. I want to sleep late into the morning and then swim in the sea until noon, and then have fun until midnight, on a paradise island. At times your dreams and expectations of the future can be as simple as that.

9.8 The Banner of Tyranny

In Russia the dictator Stalin is still popular, despite of the fact that the man was one of the worst tyrants of our history. At +2005 veteran's day in Kaliningrad, the block of old communists was but showing strange new flags, who looked like the swastika flags of Nazi Germany. Did those old-time leftists forget that this other worst tyrant Hitler had been one worst enemy of Russia? Or was it because Stalin robbed old Eastern Prussia from Germany and committed a genocide against the Germans who lived there?

Now, this document is not about politics, but about creation and evolution science. This field has but always been the domain of atheists with a leftist or rightist tendency. They think that it is right that the strong must win and that the weak must go under. In the past, both Nazis and communists have used Darwinian theories to justify their social and political ruthlessness. Today those Asian or western company-men and economists still rely on the same bad fundament. And there seems to be no God able to stop them.

But yes, there is a God, and this is what this text is based upon. God created this world, and God tries to guide and control it's development. Unfortunately, there are evil hostile aliens who interfere into creation. This explains all the errors of the past and the mess we are in right now. It also explains why lately those strange flags became popular among Russian ex-communists. The devils who made Hitler and Stalin team up during World War II are still the

same, and this is why some tyrants always come up with the same colours.

There is an old Hungarian story telling how bad life was in the days of Stalin. They would indoctrinate little children even in the kindergarten. Those kids would come home saying: "Stalin is the great beloved communist leader of Hungary!" In school they would also learn to spy on their parents in case these were critics of the regime. But when children grew old enough to understand the truth, the braver parents



would maybe take them out for a walk and start talking to them like this: "Listen kid, Stalin is really a hated tyrant and not really a communist, but a soviet fascist."

I remember that my mother talked to me like this when I was about twelve. In school and church I had heard a lot about how good Jesus was and that we all had to thank the father in the sky. But my mother, who came from East Germany and who is an intellectual, told me that Christianity was really a whole lot of bad nonsense, something very similar to Stalinism. And this was when I stopped believing into Christianity, and started to keep to science. I ran into lots of troubles then, I was outcast at school and at the playground by those predominantly Christian kids. I also started to play the piano, I grew up to king size and was able to develop a good rational mind.

But like my father used to do, I always heeded sympathies for some dictators. This only ended when I became a believer in true religion and the Earth Goddess. Today it is for me as if in those years notorious tyrants like Caligula blocked the way that would have lead me towards rational thinking and full freedom of the mind. It was a way that would have lead me into a truth I was not ready for yet. I always thought that it was fair that the better, brighter people should win the upper hand in life and that the truth should free all people from mental slavery. I encountered ethnic and regional cultures, most notably Indo-Germanic religion. But where was the truth? I was always rationally struggling hard to get rich and powerful, but I was emotionally dissatisfied with my life perspectives. So wasn't it mental slavery when humans were forced to allege either to Liberalism, Nazism, or Stalinism, or Christianity, or Islam; or else face downfall, persecution and even torture? There was no other period of time in our history when we were able to think so freely and reasonably. It is by the power of our minds that we are able to save the Earth! We must keep up the good development, so that we will never again encounter another Stalin era. And yet, we cannot stay where we are. The world economy is constantly falling apart, and the population crisis is driving the Earth Goddess half mad! She doesn't voluntarily decide to try and put down Jews and lesser people. It's what she then does if she must, as a last bitter consequence. Crisis management for her means to clutch to the stained straws that the Greys reach her with a sadistic grin.

Stalinism and Nazism and Christianity all focused on the same enemy, the Jews. They put much or all of the blame for the malfunctions of our society on the Jews. They were searching for the enemy, blinded by education and prejudices, and instead of scrutinizing the bad sides of their own minds, they focused their hate on the Jews. Today it's much forgotten that Stalin too persecuted Jews and planned to deport them to one of the remotest corners of Siberia.

Hitler made him stop this. The Jews then blamed the Earth Goddess in general, and also themselves. They used to say with the bible: *The Snake of Earth is the devil!* But if you checked out the bible you found that the opposite was true, that the White Goddess was good and sane, while the celestial opponents were cruel, wrathful and wicked. The Earth Goddess had good reasons to defend the Jews as the once leading mental movement of planet Earth. Like a watershed, the Jewish bible would part the lesser and the sane minds, and give different people different opinions about who is God. In the end, only UTR was able to find out the real enemies and put the blame on them. They are Greys, they live in the sky. So then all those zealots and fervent believers had to learn that they were not sinners and not to blame, and neither could they blame their enemies. This washed away a lot of reasons for mutual hate, feuds and revenge. If Hitler and Stalin would have known the real enemy, they would of course have had to rethink all their ideologies!

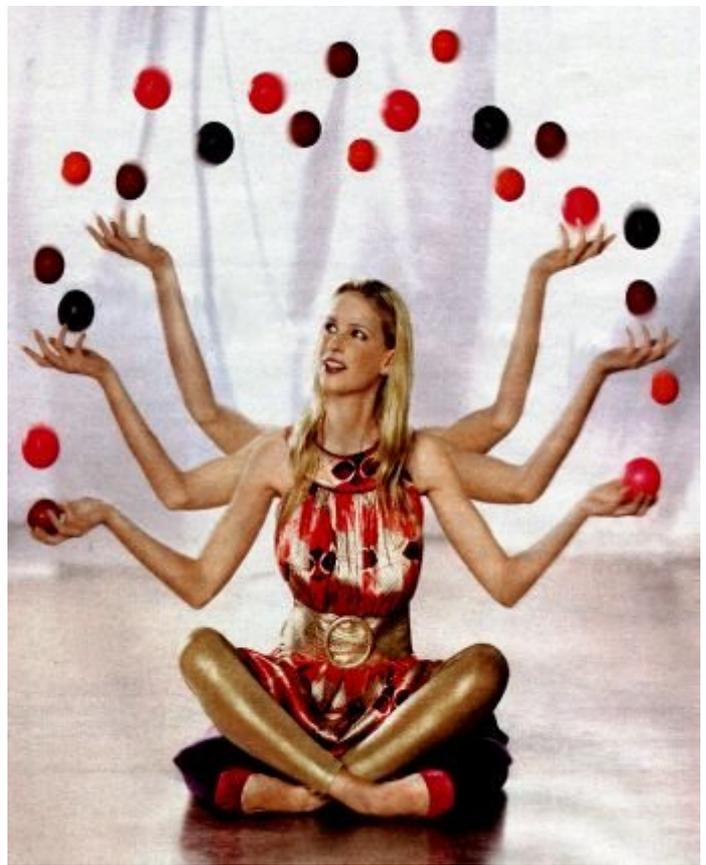
Regarding Stalinism and Nazi ideology, today nearly all normal people agree that these ideologies must be condemned. Judaism for a change is accepted. Today even historians tend to overlook and ignore Jewish flaws and misdeeds, especially if compared to Germans. In films Jews are always the impeccable heroes, and they never load any guilt on their heads. In reality though, things are much different. From an elevated and rational point we must attribute a share of the guilt to the Jews as well for the problems that our planet encountered, together with several other planets in a comparable situation. The bible says that the Jews are the chosen people, and many Jews used to fervently believe this. But that belief put the Germans into the shadow of history, until they became the prey of the Greys. Putting the Germans to the top means now to relieve the Jews from a burden they are unable to carry. It also means to put things right on Earth. Stalinism much more than Nazism was a struggle to find the way to a just and fair society. People like Hitler were never interested in such principles. And while Hitler was in charge of the chosen people, this also soiled the image and the perspectives of Stalin. Stalin sensed that Germany had to be on top. If we allow Germany to get to the top now, this also means that Germany will be able then to find better people than Hitler as guides into the future. Hitler was never free of the Jewish thinking that this world is a rotten place and that one people only has the innate right to take all of the riches of the world. Well, there are believable rumours that Hitler was the illegitimate child of a rich Jew. Now these are only a few aspects of the very complicated matter. Theories and ideologies of the past all had their special faults. How can we avoid the wars and errors of the 20th Christian century? Simply let us look to it that we turn our planet not into a war zone again, but into a zone of peace where men live in accordance with Mother Nature.

Oh yes, I forgot to mention something else. Why are the banners of Hitler and Stalin so similar; red, white and black in circles? We meet an alien banner here, but not a nice one. All those congeras traditionally have their banners with three colours. The circular banner of red, white and black is definitely the banner of the worst of the Greys, the half-dead Ga-Sama. Now guess what the colours of the Earth Goddess are like.

9.9 The Future of Creation

Creation is in the making, but where will it end up? God is constantly improving the quality of humankind. Despite of the fact that there are lots of limitations, many people are rather sane in life and are doing well. But humans could still become a lot better, and this is what we are working for. Indeed God is working hard for a better humanity, harder than most humans are willing to admit. We used to even promise resurrection, but that was a deplorable tactical lie. The Earth Goddess is a diva after all, but because she is forced by hardly endurable pains. To secure a future for creation means that we have the plight to make life easier for our Goddess.

If you look at people on the streets you find that many of them have problems and pains and are not looking too well. It is the task of God to provide people with a better reality. But under the conditions we live in right now, God's efforts are often thwarted by the efforts of the devils and demons. This but means that in a future age when the devils and demons will have died, many things will be naturally possible that are not possible today. When can we expect a substantial improvement of our situation? Surely this will happen as soon as we have raised congeras here on Earth and transplanted them into the mestab of Sofia Ewa down there. This means that then the Earth Goddess will have helpers. She is very overworked right now, but as soon as I grow a second body to join her as a male congera, this should put the planet Earth suddenly out of the state of permanent crisis it was in for many years.



Other female supporting congeras, the so-called sharifas, will eventually join us. But not only in ~666 years from now, all things will become much better. You can even find evidence for this right now. Science often is surprised about new finds of biology, but behind such finds there are divine secret improvements of human nature. For instance, recent tests by the Berlin MPI have proven that the quality of the ageing mind improves. Reports then say: "The number of nerve cells of aging humans is not diminishing as much as we previously thought". Or they say: "Experiments show that some regions of the brain build up new nerve cells throughout life." Only 15 years ago, even this idea would have been regarded as heresy, thinks neurobiologist Gerd Kempermann (DER SPIEGEL, 12/2007). We think that once we have stabilized this world, lots of humans will become saner, fitter and more beautiful. Bad lifestyle won't hurt them so much, but they will try their best to develop their potentials. Humanity will grow in size, up to an average size of perhaps 2 meter 50. But until that day, we must save our energy and concentrate on the urgent plans. Right now we must differ between people who are with or without good development perspectives. This means that in general, Nordic people will be chosen as being worthy of God's best efforts. In general the coloured races are not chosen for this. But we also must keep in mind that lots of humans have mixtures of several genes inside. Genes and their expression can eventually change a lot due to the bluntness of reality. In the end much depends on the will and the toughness of people. Is your mind good enough to take a stand in the truth of true religion? This may well depend on your head and on the things you did put into it. I have seen Nordic people with really bad, narrow heads. There are dark-headed people who are excellent in performance. For humans who dare to develop a lot depends on whether they are able to totally change their lifestyle and to keep up a strict discipline. I plan another text about this called: 'The Goddess Diet'. But many who are not eligible for God's best efforts are simply too old or too dull, or they lack motivation. Let us not forget that those who will be chosen must be able to endure the most bizarre strong mental attacks, attacks who can drive good people insane.

Under the conditions we live in, a bad lifestyle can have serious detrimental consequences. But that will become different as soon as we get nearer to the era of Paradise. Then it is in principle also possible that people get drunk without having a hangover. Of course there are

also limitations. But while the influence of the devils vanishes, people will surely feel less of the urge to start drinking heavily. They will also see that the typical Christmas guzzling gives God a lot of unnecessary work to do.

The Earth Goddess wants a better ecosystem for this world. This will actually mean that animal life will get away from the struggle for survival. In Paradise the lion will not harm the lamb - yes, fairy tales will come true there. Indeed the Earth Goddess plans genetic changes that will allow it to all species to live their lives in mutual peace, even including insects. But since the problem of the Berks is so much out of control, we may well expect that we will continue having problems with insects in Paradise.

The Earth Goddess also plans to improve her plant life and the climate. This means that the trees won't drop lots of leaves, petals or seeds into the environment. But due to a milder worldwide climate, most trees will keep their leaves all lifetime. Already we live in a world our ancestors could only dream of, where lots of fruits and vegetables are there even in wintertime. Of course the Earth Goddess wants those good fruits of nature ready for all people. Here is where we plan to rearrange the economic system. In Paradise we will also be able to finetune the climate, so that the Sun shines at daytime while it rains at night. However, depending on what kind of aliens we will have as our neighbours we still may encounter climate turbulences. It should help us a lot if we win the support of the elf-planet Barsoom, a living planet that is currently trapped right behind Sirius A.

On Indian religious statues we sometimes see deities with several pairs of arms. This and even more will be possible in Paradise. Here genetic engineering and the tricks of God will render people with immortality and unbelievable beauty. This also means that for God's darlings a lot of extra features will be available. They will maybe join the Earth Goddess with the stylish body of a beautiful mermaid. But if they prefer to have wings, they can also fly up to the flying castles like angels we only know from pictures. Most women however will probably only prefer to occasionally correct the colour of their hair or the size of their breasts.

But in Paradise things will be like they are right now. The more people we have, the less we can do for them. The people who live today will surely not resurrect before some billion years from now. They will arrive at locations that have been specially designed for them. On islands in the Pacific Ocean they may at first live in a reconstructed New York 1999, including the towers of the World Trade Center. But gradually, as they develop, some will be integrated into the future society of Paradise. Others will be transferred to the reservations where the Christians live well according to their traditions. Rogues will be judged fairly and mildly by an interstellar panel of experts. Some rogues will be asked to leave Earth, but they will still be able to live a fairly good life on the Moon or maybe on the asteroid Orkus. After a lifetime of maybe 10.000 years or (in exceptional cases) also 10 billion years, people will then decide that they die again.

Many people who have read this text may react with anxiety, arrogance and bitterness, like people do react as they read big promises they fail to accept and believe. Learning to believe is like learning to love. Remember that in this a blunt world - much depends on the things we believe. It's not only difficult to assess the facts that I provide with this text. It's also difficult to believe in the better future of afterlife. But only because the Earth Goddess (nearly) always kept believing in Paradise, we have come as far as we are right now with this troubled planet.

Oh yes, I forgot to answer the question of the colours of the Earth Goddess.

Did you ever wonder why many European countries have the same three colours, like the USA, the UK, the Netherlands, Russia, Iceland? The colours of the Earth Goddess are blue, white and red. In fact her ensign was found at the sides of allied war planes, and it's also in the Wikimedia Commons ensign here. But what about Germany, her favourite country? Well, this country has

a different flag of yellow, red and black. We may interpret these colours as the hair colours of the three sorts of humans who traditionally populate Germany. The Earth Goddess didn't like



her personal ensign much. She would have preferred green and blue, but others had already snatched her favourite colours. Okay, but such anecdotes from lost planet Mirá surely don't belong into this document.

THE NEW WAY TO WISDOM

All the Truth about God and the World V.15.1

1. Testimonies of History

Already 300,000 years ago primitive humans were searching for God. The *Venus of Tan-Tan* is by far the oldest religious work of art of this planet. Later again and again statuettes of a weird goddess were created. The *Venus of Willendorf* for instance shows a fat woman, but instead of a face this statue has a non-human spiked round head.

In many very ancient myths we meet this goddess, again and again. On Cyprus a stone was revered as a symbol of the Goddess of Love, of which people thought that she was born out of froth. In Celtic myths she appeared as the 'White Goddess' (Robert Graves). The Anglo-Saxons called her *Erka* or *Herke*. In North-East Germany she was greeted as the Earth-Goddess *Nerthus*, those people drove her idol around on a cart. The blond Frisians knew her under the name of *Holudana*, the goddess of light. Against this *Frau Holle*, missionaries preached in vain for centuries. In the context of late Germanic mythology though the goddess only appears as the sombre deity *Hel*.

The Christians didn't want to hear of a great goddess. But it is strange that also among them a mother goddess soon became really popular. The real Maria had only been an inconspicuous woman. But by the churches she was transfigured to become the deified Holy Virgin. Something similar happened to the Buddhist goddess Guanyin.

2. The Gaia-Theory

Today's scientists know nothing of a Goddess of the Earth. Well, they too are just not all-knowing. For instance they fail to explain why today's Earth carries life. This was only possible because over 500 conditions were exactly met. Experts here speak of the *Goldilocks-effect*. Nearly all extraterrestrial planets we know of move on eccentric orbits around their stars, which means that life like we know it is not possible there. Some bright heads therefore thought out the *Gaia-Theory*, the theory that unknown effects must exist, effects who stabilize our biosphere. But what does Gaia really mean? This is just another ancient Greek name for the Earth Goddess.

3. The Snake with the Apple

Is there a biblical name too for the Goddess? No, and the bible explains why. In the beginning of the Bible we find the story that Eve met a snake goddess. The Earth Goddess taught Eve to eat apples and to distinguish good and evil. But an angel with a flaming sword was against this, and he taught Adam to oppress his wife. This Jewish legend says that the Earth Goddess is the devil. Do we believe the

Jews? The truth is that the snake goddess is good while the angel is not. Here the bible parts humanity into the Children of Light and the Children of Darkness. Some humans choose goodness and reason, the other ones choose the Bible. In the last book of the bible called Apocalypse or Revelation we read more about all this. Here we encounter seven angels who want to bombard Earth with “stars” and “burning mountains”. The alleged justification for this lies in the wrath of God over humanity. After doomsday has happened a large part of the Earth will be destroyed. The warriors of Earth will then all meet at Armageddon in Lebanon for the big final battle. Once this is over too, the Christians will erect their realm of terror where all “idolaters” or “fornicators” will be put into hell.

As we ask Christians today whether they truly want this, they often fail to even believe it. Some priests see all this as empty menaces whose only purpose is to warn humanity to “turn around”. But such guys sound like people who in 1933 thought that Hitler didn't really mean it when he menaced the Jews. History should teach us though that the Christians are serious when they menace to torture cruelly to death religious dissenters and suspicious people. So do we really want to turn around and enter again the Middle Ages? This is not the way of the Children of Light.

In the Book of Apocalypse we also find a distorted image of the Goddess. Here she is called the *Beast 666*. Finally one man appears who speaks in her favour, the *Antichrist*. The Bible prophesies that he will overcome the prophets and teach the world to revere the 'Beast'. The prophet Mohammed too acknowledged this part of the Book of Apocalypse. The Bible here again parts the Children of Light and those of Darkness. The bright humans profess to the Earth Goddess. The latter but subdue themselves before the celestial forces of destruction, injustice and cruelty.

4. The False Saviour Jesus

Today's Christians often trust in Jesus who seems to be much nicer than the angels. But they trust in a dead man.

The truth is that Jesus from Capernaum was just a day labourer, wandering preacher, miracle healer and a sect leader of Nasoreans. He never saw Bethlehem, but he was on the road with his parents to avoid the Roman tax-collectors. King Casper who allegedly gave him gold also did not exist. Jesus only became famous when the Baptist John chose him as his successor. He then dwelt with the homeless and with radical Arabs. When this illiterate started to appear as the Messiah, his mother Mary had him arrested as a madman. For robbery he then was crucified. His body burst apart, but Thomas later saw him as a spirit. After Jesus his brother Judas Thaddäus aka Theudas was leading this strictly communist doomsday sect, together with Petrus. They were both executed in the year 44, again for reason of robbery, together with thousands of sect members. The other brother Jacobus now became the sect leader, together with the mean warlord Saulus of Giscala, who later ordered to throw Jacob down from the temple and have him stoned. That was the end of this sect. Meanwhile the mendacious tent maker Apollos aka Paulus had started his own sect, the Christians.

5. Beware of the Greys!

We should acknowledge that Christianity, like all world religions, warns before the devil. Gautama Buddha realized that devils pestered him throughout his life. Hindus know Shiva (translated: The Seven) as a destructive force. Those devils also were to blame when Hitler and Goebbels ruined beautiful Germany. We can well regard them as idiots who are bored and want to see cruel action happening here. Sama, Dora,

Yama, Musa and Lewa, Lega and Toma are also fighting out internal feuds and typically search for humans with similar names. So do those Force of Evil really exist? Indeed. In 90 % of the cases of 'abductions by aliens', the victims reported that they encountered *Greys*, aliens with grey skin. The Greys carry out experiments and inflict pain on people. In times past they sometimes seemed to be nice, but more recently they appeared to be more and more mean.

UFOs (unknown flying objects) were seen more frequently some years ago, they got rare nowadays. Especially in the Bermuda triangle often weird lights appeared at the sky when planes or ships got into trouble. Experts who carried out measurements at the sites of plane crashes reported of magnetic anomalies who reached up high into the sky. Disturbances in the upper atmosphere were also registered during earthquakes. Stationary holes were seen in clouds and also mysterious spots in the dayglow of planet Earth. Indeed those aliens send out N-rays, this means they use magnetic field lines who are eventually caught up by our astronomers as 'gamma ray bursts'.

6. The Creation of Earth

While constantly fighting against such aliens our Earth Goddess created Earth. As we diligently check out our prehistory we find that our planet is not much older than 624 million years. Only much later life really started to strongly develop, during the so-called *Cambrian Explosion*. Before that time all of the Earth was covered by ice. Palaeontologists speak here of a super-ice-age that lasted for 200 millions of years. But from the finds of that period of time we must conclude that at the beginning Earth did not exist while several small asteroids took her place.

7. Me and the Congeras

I only learned about all of this in the year of +1993 when I received my calling. I was a law student and an author when an inner voice suddenly called me: *Saviour of the Earth*. It was the voice of the good Earth Goddess. Her name is Sofia Ewa and she lives deep underneath the Horn of Africa in a *mestab*. Ewa is a white lamprete with the size of 89 meters, a *congera*. She was created near the star Tau Ceti, just like the seven hostile congeras of Sirius, Procyon and Alpha Centauri. But while all these Greys failed with their creation plans, Ewa managed to create a living planet. Directly behind Sirius dwells our friend Leta with her planet of Elves who descend from Lar-Gibbons. Over yonder they have a church too with a counterfeit saviour called Mardin. Fractal relationships to that planet explain why here men with similar names like Saint Martin, the wizard Merlin (Welsh: Merddin) or Martin Luther became famous.

8. We need a better Humanity!

These are only some of the teachings of my new, scientifically true Universal Truth Religion (UTR). The good Earth Goddess who keeps watch over the development of humankind revealed to me alone what nobody knew so far. One reason for this is that only the best humans are strong enough to carry this knowledge. Alas, many who are curious and try to contact the Earth Goddess must find that the evil angels attack and constantly pester them hard. Then your own time starts to sway or you receive pains or hear bad voices, or other people attack. It's nevertheless worth the

effort to overcome those waves of doubts. You suddenly understand so much! You get a better protection before diseases and bad destiny. You engage for something good. You find the love of your life. Sometimes you even can do miracles, you can sense what other people think, you receive hints from the Goddess.

Our world is not as stable as it seems to be. A natural law says that humans help to shape reality by way of wishes and views. It often depends on the luck of the day whether humans receive good or bad news. New humans who learn this should distance themselves from the elderly and from those who instinctively reject the Goddess.

Get up early in the morning and then get moving in green nature! This fuels you up with oxygen, it can also bring you luck. Fresh apples and carrots, nuts and milk, eggs and fish are more healthy than meat, bread, pasta, fats and tea. The Goddess diet allows dextrose, salt and a little alcohol. To compensate this we don't eat in the evenings. If you encounter problems you might take a fast shower. Cold water can heal too, and fresh air is always beneficial.

Our big problem is overpopulation. Sofia Ewa is totally overworked. Therefore she would like to see it now that only Nordic and other good white people reproduce and spread out into all the world. It was not the will of God to create coloured races. But the Forces of Evil made use of malware in the 'operating system' of this planet.

9. The divine Empire of God

On the long run I heed plans, at the side of two fairies blond and reddish, to erect a new German Empire for the sake of the world. Right now globalisation means that life gets harder and more unfair for many people, until whole nations get bankrupt. It would be fair if all humans work and earn enough to become affluent, while nobody gets so rich that he turns others into servants of his whims. We need order and ecological wisdom to save the Earth. We want fine arts instead of stupid ads! The Empire will introduce a new noble high culture and thus push back primitiveness and shallow entertainment. Using telepathy we will be able to track down lots of gangsters, fraudsters, illegals, saboteurs and idlers. All people should learn anew that even simple work can be fun. If the good white people learn again to manufacture their own goods, to pluck their own apples and to dispose their own waste, then we can resettle those hardly integrable migrants.

We plan the introduction of new technologies who will make life a lot easier. We care for the young, they need good perspectives and courage. We want to swiftly promote excellent young people into top positions, while the elderly should step back into second row. Young families should receive nice suburban houses while they are still young, houses that the lonely aged people do not need any more. We don't want to see people indebted.

The notion of *Manifest Destiny* has it that less good people should give way in life to the better people. Our concept says that the wiser and better developed humans cannot work longer and harder than others, but that it would not only be nicer but also very necessary to see humanity develop fast to a higher level of quality. The underlying problem is that we sit, together with Leta and Däna from Epsilon Eridani, in a cosmic trap. The only way to really improve our situation is that we escape with our three planets and join the Humanoid Star Alliance of the Big Dipper.

Only after we achieved this we will be able to really turn Earth into a paradisaical place. There all humans will be free of diseases and bad destiny, to live in eternal youth and mental freedom. Resurrections are not possible. But for the sake of our descendants and for our own well-being it's well worth to stand up against the Forces of Evil right now.